

GN
1
R77
v. 30
PT. 1/4
JAN/DEC
1992
412
REF

REFERENCE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
50 FITZROY STREET LONDON W1P 5HS

Anthropological Index

INDEX

NON-CIRC

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 30 Parts 1-4 January-December 1992

U.I.C.

NOV 20 1995

LIBRARY

Archaeology
Ethnomusicology
Physical Anthropology
Ethnography Linguistics
Cultural Anthropology
Human Biology

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INDEX
TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Editor Karen Godden BA
Assistant Editors Janice Archer BSc
Damaris Dodds BA MSc
Advisory Editor Sheila Mackay MA

Contents

Volume 30 Parts 1 - 4 January - December 1992

*The material classified under each of the headings below is subdivided, where appropriate, into:
General, Physical anthropology, Archaeology, Cultural anthropology and Ethnography, Linguistics.
Bibliographies, Demography and biographical notes are placed either in I-General
or regionally under General; Obituaries are placed in I-General.*

I GENERAL	1,69,137,203	South Asia	42,109,174,246 <i>(India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Kashmir, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim)</i>
II AFRICA	17,85,149,217	South-east Asia	46,112,177,248 <i>(Burma, Andaman & Nicobar islands, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Indochina, Philippines, Borneo, Indonesia, Sarawak)</i>
North Africa, North-east Africa	18,86,150,218 <i>(Morocco, Ifni, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Somalia, Somaliland)</i>	Central Asia, Far East	47,114,179,250 <i>(China, Japan, Korea, Central Asia, Siberia, all states of the former Soviet Far East, Mongolia, Tibet)</i>
West Africa	19,86,151,219 <i>(Mauritania, Mali, Burkina Faso, Senegal, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Benin (formerly Dahomey), Nigeria, Niger, Cameroon, Cape Verde islands, Fernando Po)</i>	V AUSTRALASIA, PACIFIC	49,115,182,253
East Africa	22,88,154,221 <i>(Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, Burundi, Ruanda)</i>	Australia	49,116,182,253
Central Africa	23,89,155,222 <i>(Gabon, Congo (Brazzaville), Zaire, Central African Republic, Chad)</i>	Melanesia	50,117,184,254
Southern Africa	24,89,155,223 <i>(Angola, Mozambique, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Malawi, Namibia, Botswana, Swaziland, Lesotho, South Africa, Mauritius, Madagascar)</i>	New Zealand, Polynesia	51,118,185,256
III AMERICAS	26,91,156,225	Micronesia	52,119,186,256
North America	26,92,157,226 <i>(Greenland, Canada, USA)</i>	VI EUROPE	53,119,186,257
Caribbean Islands	33,100,165,235	British Isles	54,120,188,259
Middle America	33,100,166,235 <i>(Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama)</i>	Scandinavia	55,121,189,261 <i>(Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, Finland)</i>
South America	36,102,168,239 <i>(Venezuela, Guyanas, Colombia, Ecuador, Galapagos islands, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland islands)</i>	Western Europe	56,122,191,261 <i>(Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland)</i>
IV ASIA	40,107,172,243	Western Mediterranean	58,123,193,265 <i>(Italy, Malta, Spain, Portugal)</i>
Middle East, Near East	40,107,172,244 <i>(Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Arabia, Iraq, Iran, Turkey, Armenia, Azerbaydzhan, Georgia, Caucasus, Dagestan)</i>	Central Europe	60,125,194,267 <i>(Austria, Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Poland)</i>
		South-east Europe	64,130,197,274 <i>(Romania, Bulgaria, Greece, Cyprus, Albania, Macedonia, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Croatia, Serbia, Slovenia)</i>
		Eastern Europe, Baltic States	66,133,200,276 <i>(Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Russia, Belorussia, Ukraine, all states of former "Russia in Europe")</i>
		Author Index	279

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 30 Parts 1-4 January to December 1992

Author Index

- Aaron JE 7929
Abadan-Unat N 4382
Abadjian LV see
 Abadzhian LV
Abadzhian LV 7482;7483
Abbink J 594;4600;4601
Abbott JT 4854
Abbott LR 2879
Abbott S[usan] 4919
Abdel Haleem MAS 7532
Abega SC 4646
Abel K 4992
Abel L 2200
Abel M 3576
Abélès M 338;2099
Abidi H 4282
Abler TS 4920
Ablon J 114
Abraham M[argaret] 3423
Abrahamian LH see
 Abramian LH
Abrahamsen N 5784
Abramian LH 6449
Abramian RA 7611
Abramova MP 6111
Abramova ZA 3655
Abrams EM 2880
Abreu Funari PP see
 Funari PPA
Abry C 3650
AbuKhalil A 339
Ackerman RE 6959
Acosta MEC see
 Casas Acosta ME
ACSF investigators 8061
Adair LS 7601
Adams M[onni] 636;4647
Adams MD 115
Adams RM 302
Adams WC 6944
Adams WM 617
Adamski W 8303
Adamu G 4607
Adan-Bayewitz D 5247
Adande ABA 4631
Adandé JC 637
Adebayo AG 4648;6730
Adebayo YR 6624;6710
Adedibu AA 2672
Adegbehin JO 606;4620
Adelberger J 4608
Adelman J 2818
Adelsbergerová D 8194
Ademir Ramos J see
 Ramos JA
Adeniran A 682
Adeoye AO 4609
Adepoju A 539
Adinolfi M 4316
Adjei S 2100
Adler SR 918
Adoum R compiler 5148
Adovasio JM 2881
Afolayan MB 2672
Afonso B 8138
Afzal M 3374
Agar MH 340;2484
Agenbroad LD 2931
Ageneau R 2157
Ágfalvi R 5929
Agheyisi RN 4694
Agier M 2632;7370;7371
Agogino G 2882
Agostinho P 3135
Ágren K 5788
Aguergaray A 3765
Aguir GFS 1134;5145
Aguilar C 3129
Aguilar FL see
 López Aguilar F
Aguilera MS see
 Sánchez Aguilera M
Aguirre E 1809
Aguirre Rojas CA 341
Aguirre Sorondo A
 3807;5900;5901
Agusti J 8110
Ahady AH 6450
Áhlén M 7975
Ahmad K 7540
Ahmed AS 1319
Ahmed S[aifuddin] 3375
Aiello LC 116;2201
Aina TA 2673
Ainsa F 2101
Ainsworth Harrison G see
 Harrison GA
Aissen JL 3131
Akhter HH 3375
Akimichi T 7747
Akin Aina T see
 Aina TA
Akin JS 3465
Akinner S 2436;7651
Akinaso FN 1
Akinyele IO 2686
Akkari-Weriemmi J 6666
Aksenovich TI 171
Aksharanugraha K 2298
Aksianova GA 117
Akstein D 7190
Aksyanova GA see
 Aksianova GA
Akutsu S 2674
Alasuutari P 1720
Albada A van 6667
Albada AM van 6667
Albanese G 6662
Albarracín-Jordán J 1160
Albenda P 1260
Alberro S 7271
Albert LE 6960
Albright TD 4317
Albuquerque LMB de 7372
Alcaman S 7373
Alciati G 4232;4233
Alcock A 5569
Aldekoa AM see
 Manterola Aldekoa A
Alden JR 303
Aldenderfer MS 5149
Alder C 4383
Alderman G 2485
Alejos García J see
 Alejos J
Alejos J 5102
Aleksseva TI 6155;8436
Alès C 7374
Alexakis EP 2018
Alexander J[ennifer] 1443
Alexander JP 4820
Alexander KC 1367
Alexandre-Bidon D 7890
Alexandrowicz SW 3853
Alexeeva TI see
 Aleksseva TI
Alexianu M 2001
Ali MO 6692
Aliaga CI see
 Intipampa Aliaga C
Aliaga JMR see
 Ramírez Aliaga JM
Allain J 7996
Allaz TG see
 Gerardo Allaz T
Allen BM 5061
Allen E jr 4921
Allen G[ordon] 6156
Allen LH 5103
Allen MK 4831
Allen MW 3632
Allen PG 2965
Alleve A D' 2966
Allison DB 6250
Allsopp CEM 630
Allsworth-Jones P 4632;4633
Almási I 3966
Almeida JE see
 Echeverría Almeida J
Almeida MEC e see
 Castro-e-Almeida ME
Almeida MWB de 342
Almeida RMVR 2
Almqvist B[irgitta] 5789
Almuzara I 1810
Alonso SF see
 Fernández Alonso S
Alper JK 2871
Alper JS 2871
Alpern SB 4610
Alphen J van 1368
Alsen P 2743
Alt KW 1747
Altamirano A see
 Altamirano-Enciso AJ
Altamirano-Enciso AJ 7375
Alter JS 3424
Althabe G 2591
Altherr MR 118
Altman K 1953
Altuna J see
 Altuna Echave J
Altuna Echave J 8111
Alubo SO 638
Alva JJK de see
 Klor de Alva JJ
Alvarez Edo MA 5878
Alvarez M 325
Alvarez Asomoza C 1056
Alvarez Corrae Guyader M
 5176;6451
Alvarez Roldán A 6157
Alvesalo L 2202
Amaiakian SG 7510
Amani M 3
Amaral ML 1149
Amaroli P 1039
Ambarian AS 7511
Ambrose SH 7223
American Association of
 Physical Anthropologists
 2203;2204
Ames KM 4832
Ames MM 919
Amin S[ajeda] 1325
Amino F 2486
Amiri P 2205
Amirkhanov KHA 4199
Amjad-Ali C 6875
Ammerman AJ 6383;8112

- Amodio E 3088
 Amorós i Gonell F 5635
 Amouretti MC 8093
 Ampuero Brito G 3159
^cAmr AJ 3316
 Amselle JL 4561
 Anapol FC 2269
 Anawalt PR 4771
 Andah BW 4559;4582
 Andah BW editor 4200
 Anderle J 8195
 Anders GJPA 304
 Andersen AHN 5879;5886
 Anderson AJ 3633
 Anderson CJ 2102
 Anderson CM 2752
 Anderson DC 2883
 Anderson JG 7713
 Anderson K[at] 2967;2968
 Anderson KJ 5729
 Anderson M[yrdene] 1721
 Anderson R 4
 Anderson SW 6884
 Anderson T[revor] 7930
 Anderson-Levitt KM 1799
 Andes N 6158
 Andrade E de 8094
 Andrásfalvy B 5959
 Andrei A 6048
 Andreini L 3794
 Andrews AP 1040;7241
 Andrews GR 1184
 Andrews P 739;2206;5896;6251
 Andrews PA 1293
 Andrews SC 4833
 Andrieux P 6384
 Andronic A 6011
 Andrzejowski J 7864
 Āneman C 1738
 Anemone RL 119
 Ang see
 Ang T
 Ang T 7612
 Ang-Abey L 5452
 Angel JL 2843
 Angel R 2843
 Angelov V 4011
 Angelovich de Borgogno EN
 compiler 3136;7317
 Anglin MK 4922
 Anhava J 7972
 Anhui Provincial Institute of
 Cultural Relics and
 Archaeology 7673
 Anikovich MV 2437
 Aninat MAB see
 Benavente Aninat MA
 Anjanappa M 3452
 Anjos LA 7336
 Ankei Y 3524
 Ansión J 5177
 Anthony DW 2438;2439
 Antonarakis SE 2207
 Antonova IA 4097
 Antosik E compiler 5919
 Anttonen PJ 920
 Anttonen V 6452
 Antweiler C 343;2150
 Apaolaza Beraza JM 5902
 Apel K 3217
 Aplin K 7757
 Apolzan L 4012;4384
 Appadurai A 344
 Appel M 7613
 Appelbaum R 3628
 Aptekar L 1185;4923
 Aquadro CF 2219
 Aragon LV 5410
 Araki S 5461
 Aramburu EN y see
 Nolte y Aramburu E
 Aramoni Calderón D 5076
 Aranda Ordaz F 7216
 Arango R 7406
 Araújo AJG 1138
 Araujo-Costa F de 1177
 Araújo Jorge MM see
 Jorge MMA
 Arbel G 183
 Arbena JL 801
 Archdeacon TJ 4385
 Archer J 5588
 Archer PC 921
 Archibald LC 6961
 Archimandritis A 3979
 Arcos MFG de los 7602;7614
 Arcury TA 4793
 Ardehali PE 4535
 Ardet A 2002
 Arditi C 2675
 Ardito G 6007
 Arellano JE 5104
 Arenas IV see
 Vargas Arenas I
 Arevshatian AS 7512
 Arge SV 3711
 Argemir DC de see
 Comas de Argemir D
 Argyiou-Tirita A 6288
 Ārhem K 1186
 Arias M del C 7394
 Arias P 5105
 Arima EY 2969
 Arizpe L see
 Arizpe-Schlosser L
 Arizpe-Schlosser L 1041
 Arjona M 1017
 Arkhipova EI 2048
 Arkhypova IEl see
 Arkhipova EI
 Armatto de Welti ZI 5233
 Armelagos GJ 6665
 Armit I 5685
 Armstrong J[ohn] 4234
 Armstrong R 1444
 Armstrong SL 1793
 Armstrong WP 4122
 Arnaud E 3218
 Arnaud J 120
 Arnaut K 550
 Arnay-de-la-Rosa M 6664
 Arnheim N 241
 Arnold AJ 2970
 Arnold B[ettina] 5686
 Arnold DY 5178
 Arnold JE 2884;4834
 Arnold M 1187
 Arnold P 7997
 Aronowitz M 2971
 Aronson L 4649;4650
 Arponen A 7976
 Arriaga OA see
 Arroyo Arriaga O
 Arriagada AM 3264
 Arrieta MI 8099;8100
 Arroyo FC see
 Cárdenas Arroyo F
 Arroyo Arriaga O 2487
 Arroyuelo FF see
 Flores Arroyuelo F
 Arsenault D 1161;7344
 Artem'ev AR 6112;6113
 Artemiev AR see
 Artem'ev AR
 Artemyev AR see
 Artem'ev AR
 Arthur JA 639
 Artlich A 3734
 Asante Y 6711
 Asch T 5179
 Ascher R 29
 Asfaw B 6668
 Ash WJ 6252
 Ashamalla R 4924
 Ashkenazi M 1499;1500
 Ashley K 4386;5835
 Ashley KH 4835
 Ashmore W 5077
 Ashton LJ 2208
 Ashworth K 6945
 Aslanidis C 121
 Asomoza CA see
 Alvarez Asomoza C
 Assaad MM 2652
 Assadourian CS see
 Sempat Assadourian C
 Assal A 7513
 Assefa M 2655
 Association Valdôtaine
 d'Archives Sonores 1833
 Assogba L 2103
 Astiz ME 3160
 Astorga L 7272
 Atagutsiaq I 2972;2973
 Atasu M 6253;6254
 Atkinson JM 6453
 Atsumi K 922
 Attenbrow V 3577;5572
 Attig GA 7605
 Attinger EO 2
 Attree O 4235
 Aubin F 1501
 Audinarayana N 1369
 Auerbach C 7153
 Aufderheide AC 4830;8101
 Auffarth C 6454
 Auger R 4836
 Auguste CB 7191
 Auguste P 7998
 Aun M 2049
 Austic RE 6209
 Austin AL see
 López Austin A
 Austin DJ 5062
 Austin MJF 122
 Austin-Broos DJ see
 Austin DJ
 Austral AG 3161
 Auzmendi KG see
 Goñi Auzmendi K
 Averill SC 3525
 Avery DM 6822
 Avery G 4733
 Avorgbedor D 640
 Avruch K 6455
 Awazu Pereira da Silva M see
 Pereira da Silva MA
 Axenovich TI see
 Aksenovich TI
 Axinn WG 7172
 Ayats J 7920
 Aycock A 4387
 Ayob AM 5411
 Azema M 7999
 Azen EA 2209
 Aziz F 3474
 Aziz KMA 5321
 Azmeh A al- 4388
 Aznar Vallejo E 593
 Azria R 345
 Baba H 3474
 Babenko VN 171
 Baber WL 4389
 Babu BV 3396
 Bača J 8460
 Baca Tupayachi E 5180
 Bacallao J 2210
 Bacarelli DG see
 Giordano Bacarelli D
 Bacha IU see
 Bača J
 Bachers AM 1770
 Bachman R 7051
 Bachnik JM 5508
 Bachoc X 5843
 Back L 5754
 Badalian RS 5248
 Badaljan RS see
 Badalian RS
 Badie B 4390;6456
 Badone E 1771;6457
 Badre L 3317
 Baer HA 4925
 Bagayogo S 641
 Bagg J 4123;5876
 Bagga A 6255
 Bagguley P 1688
 Bagnara S 6495
 Bagniewski Z 1865;5945
 Bagodo OB 4631
 Bahn PG 583;1162;4331;4332
 Bahr DM 802;803
 Bahuchet S 724;4651;6795
 Bai DH 2974
 Bailey C[onner] 7615
 Bailey DM 7473
 Bailey FG 346
 Bailey NA 3318
 Bailey R[obert]C
 4719;6458;6516
 Bain JD 2211
 Bain MS 7777
 Baines SG 7376
 Bairstow D 2440
 Baitanaev BA 7652
 Bajpai PK 1381;1382
 Bakanurs'kyi A 2078
 Baker DG 3639
 Baker DZ 7043
 Baker H 2885;6221
 Baker JH 2990

- Baker M 7224
 Baker N 1679
 Baker PT 4201;4236;6159
 Baker R 2975
 Baker T 6962
 Bakka E 5
 Baksh M 699
 Bal G 1370
 Balabanova S 7337
 Balakrishnan B 3425
 Balam Pereira G 7202
 Balassa I 5960;8304
 Balázs G[éza] 8305
 Baldini MI 7357
 Baldwin CT 123
 Bálek M 3854
 Balgir RS 3389;7537
 Balke B 8196
 Balland D 1294
 Ballard LM 7942
 Ballinger F 923
 Balme J 1547
 Bălteanu CA 1985;3980;3985
 Balushok VH 8461
 Bamann S 6963
 Bammesberger A 3703
 Banaji J 6459
 Bandopadhaya AR 3390;7552
 Bandyopadhyay SS 204
 Banerjee AR 7552
 Banerjee S 5327;7552
 Bangert Y 4611
 Bankmann M 124
 Bankole MO 2666
 Banks M[arcus] editor 6460
 Banning EB 5249
 Baños Ramos E 1057
 Bansal IJS 276
 Banton M 7616
 Banzer D 7338
 Bao Z 7714
 Bapat J 7568
 Baqueiro Paraiso MH see
 Paraiso MHB
 Bar-Yosef O 7474
 Barabas BM 4333
 Barabás J 6461
 Barandiarán I 3799
 Baraschi S 6012
 Barba CVC 1436
 Barba V 3967
 Barbaza M 8000
 Barber IG 7825
 Barbieri EM 6462
 Barbin V 4334
 Barbosa de Almeida MW see
 Almeida MWB de
 Barbujani G 5880
 Barcellos Rezende C see
 Rezende CB
 Bárcena JR 3162
 Bard K[athryn]A 584
 Baré JF 1592;4391;7826
 Barford P 5687;5946
 Bargiel B 3855
 Barham LS 4734
 Baritaud B 6731
 Barlow KR 2463
 Barlow T 5509
 Barnea A 6013
 Barnes AE 1689
 Barnes DE 4237
 Barnes E 6945
 Barnes M[onica] 5150
 Barnes N 2488
 Barni M 3790
 Baroja JC see
 Caro Baroja J
 Baroni A 8098
 Barou J 2489
 Barrai I 3773
 Barral H 7203
 Barrantes R 1042
 Barratt G 3571
 Barre J 5836
 Barreiro J 6876
 Barreteau D 4202
 Barrett JC 5729
 Barron FL 924
 Barros EP de 3219
 Barsh RL 6905
 Bárta J 3856;3857
 Bartels CF 2212;2213
 Bartelt HG 925
 Barth F 1295
 Bárh J 5961
 Bartha E 7891;8160
 Barthel TS 1058
 Barthélémy A 4536
 Bartkian HM see
 Bartkian RM
 Bartkian RM 6437;7514
 Barton NH 2281
 Bartosiewicz L 3997
 Bartošková A 8197
 Bartra R 347
 Bartsikas A 305
 Baruzzi RG 1150
 Baš A 2019;6049
 Basha H el- 3289
 Bashilov VA 5057
 Baskerville RF 2214
 Basler E 2215
 Basmajian JV 2414
 Bass GF 2715
 Bassey CE 4634
 Bašta J 8198
 Bastos C 8139
 Bastos RJ de M 3220
 Basu A[mrita] 5351
 Basu AM 1320
 Basu EO 1371
 Basu K 1320
 Basu TN 2216
 Batagelj V 2104;2105
 Bate LF 5151
 Bateman JB 125
 Bates CD 4926
 Bates N 7943
 Bats JC 3163
 Batsevich VA 8437;8438
 Batsiushkava LK 8462
 Battaglia D 1565
 Batts MS 6906
 Batzevich VA see
 Batsevich BA
 Baud M 5063
 Baudou E 7977
 Bauer BS 7345
 Bauer C 7647
 Bauer GB 1628
 Bauer RL 5903
 Bauer W[erner] 7515
 Bauer W[olfgang] 7653
 Baugher S 857
 Bauman MP 1188
 Bauman Z 6463
 Baumann G 2173
 Bazzon KE 3482
 Bax M 4013;6050;6051;8062
 Baxter ES 4789
 Baxter MJ 4335
 Baylis GC 6273
 Bayliss-Smith TP 5618
 Bayly J 4927
 Bazanquiza R 4721
 Bazielich B 7892
 Bazin L 1772
 Bazzoli MS 2765
 Beach DN 732;2738
 Beach EF 7475
 Beall CM 1155;7664
 Beals KL 2217
 Bean FD 2856
 Beard KC 2279
 Beard M 2490
 Beardsley 7107
 Beardsworth A 3692
 Bearman PS 5755
 Beaton GH 2218
 Beaton JM 7755;7756
 Beatty A 3483
 Beaucage P 1108;7273;7274
 Beaudet AL 126
 Beaudry N 926
 Beaumont PB 756
 Beauregard MAC de 2020
 Becerra SR see
 Rodríguez Becerra S
 Beck C 2886
 Beck H[einrich] 6464
 Becker JO 348
 Becker KE 1722
 Becker M[atthias] 8001;8002
 Becker TM 6928
 Beckman LJ 2853
 Becque MD 4238
 Becquelin A 6613
 Becquelin P 7225
 Becquelin-Monod A see
 Becquelin A
 Beda C 2015
 Bedaux RMA 642
 Bednarik RG 306;
 1487;3578;4336
 Beek WEA van 643;2676
 Beekman CS 7226
 Beezley WH 804
 Begeski M 5696
 Begun DJ 2219
 Begun DR 3653;3780
 Behal RP 7569
 Behrens J 4735
 Behrens RH 2220
 Behrens RG 2298
 Behrmann M 6256
 Beidelman TO 4562;6465
 Beijing Institute of Cultural
 Relics 7674
 Beit-Arieh I 5250
 Bekhradnia S 5292
 Belaj V 1954
 Belardi JB 7346
 Beldiman C 6014;6036
 Belfer-Cohen A 7476
 Beliaeva EV 6114
 Belich MP 3152
 Bell D[iane] 5589
 Bell D[uran] 2718
 Bell EO 7118
 Bell J[ames] 6466
 Bell S[hannon] 5064
 Bellantoni NF 4821
 Belli FE 7247
 Bellier I 1773;7377
 Bellis G 631
 Bello MA 1818
 Bello Suazo G 1059
 Bellwood PS 7621
 Belmont N 1774;8063
 Beloff M (Lord) 3693;7516
 Belt D 3526
 Belyaeva EV see
 Beliaeva EV
 Bement LC 2955
 Ben-Ari E 7517
 Ben-David Y 5306
 Ben-Yehuda N 349
 Ben-Yoseph Y 127
 Benavente Aninat MA 3164
 Benavides A see
 Benavides Castillo A
 Benavides GZ see
 Zúñiga Benavides G
 Benavides Castillo A
 1060;5078;7227
 Benda-Beckmann F von 5412
 Bender W 8196
 Bendix R 8064
 Bendremer JCM 4837
 Benedict B 2837
 Benedict JB 2887
 Benedikter T 5874
 Bénéfice E 6719
 Benefit BR 2710
 Beneš B 3931
 Beneš J[aromír] 3858;8199
 Benfante RJ 7827
 Bengiveno N photographer 6061
 Bengtsson L 7347
 Benitez I 3466
 Benjamin J 1372
 Bennett C[hristopher] 3490
 Bennett KA 2424
 Bennike P 7973
 Bensignor F 2491
 Benson A 4838
 Benthall J 2492;2493
 Bento C 5881
 Beranová M 8200
 Berato J 1748
 Beraza JMA see
 Apaolaza Beraza JM
 Berciu D 2003
 Berciu-Drăghicescu A 1976
 Berdan FF 1098
 Berdinskikh VA 6115
 Berezkin YUYE 7378
 Berg PL van 6740
 Berge C 2221;4587
 Bergé C 6467;8065
 Berger U 3102
 Berggren K 1819
 Bergland EO 4928

Bergman P 5930
Bergmann W 2494
Bergoffen CJ 2441
Berkovitz BKB 6309
Berlin B 533
Berman H 5037;7183
Bermejo S 1244
Bermúdez de Castro JM 1811
Bernal M 8380
Bernand C 6877
Bernard EA 6160
Bernard HR 2612
Bernier M 3846;3859
Bernhard W 5328
Bernhardt BA 839
Bernier B 535
Bernstein B 4998
Bernstein DJ 6964
Bernstein H 7459
Bernus E 88
Bernus S 2670
Berry M[eera] 4239
Berry SS 6644
Berry V 1335;7553
Bertani R 1532;7741
Berthe JP 7602
Berthier S 3319
Berthoud G 1775
Bertrand M[aurice] 5671
Bertranpetit J 162
Berty A 1135
Bespaly Yel see
 Bespalyi EI
Bespalyi EI 4057
Best D 2495
Best SB 1598;3559
Bétéille A 1373
Bettinger RL 5052
Betts AVG 7477
Betts J 5756
Betzig LL 6161
Beutler E 7834
Bey GJ 7228
Beyer BF see
 Fahmel Beyer B
Bhabha H 350;2496
Bhagia IG 5338
Bhai LT 5352
Bhasin MK 1336;1337;1338;
 1339;1340;1341;1374;
 6300;7570
Bhasin V 1374;7570
Bhaskar S 1423
Bhattacharjee A[nannya] 7052
Bhattacharya K[umkum] 7571
Bhattacharya M[anibrata] 5339
Bhattacharya PK 5340
Bhattacharyya AK 7572
Bhattacharyya S 1342
Bhattacharyya SK 1342
Bhowmick PK 1375
Bhuiya A 5320
Bialogorski M 7379
Biancalana V 2222
Bianco BA 709
Bibby B 4929
Bibeau G 6;540
Bicego G 2113
Bichmann W 4652
Biddle M 1680
Bidima Y 4653
Bieder RE 4790;4791
Bieliicki T 3847
Bienenstock EJ 6162
Bienvenu T 128
Biernacka M 5962
Biersack A 1566
Biesecker L 129
Biger G 5251
Bilets'kii AO see
 Bilets'kyi AO
Bilets'ky AO see
 Bilets'kyi AO
Bilets'kyi AO 4062
Bilets'kyi AO translator
 4063;8449
Billeck WT 2888
Billings DK 5619;7788
Billings PR 2223
Billy G 2646
Bilsborough A 7863
Bilu Y 7517
Bimmer AC 6468
Bin Wong R see
 Wong RB
Bindari Hammad A el see
 Hammad A el B
Binford L 1109
Binford LR 4839
Binkley M 927
Biolsi T 7053
Bird MK 5573
Bird N 351;1376
Bird-David N see
 Bird N
Bîrlea O 4392
Birnbaum P 5837
Birnbaumer M 2224
Biró KT 1866
Biró-Sey K 1867
Biryń VM 2086
Bischoff JL 1820
Bisgrove EZ 1436
Biskupović Mazzei M 3165;3170
Bisson MS 6823
Bitner-Wróblewska A 7865
Bitskey I 8306
Bitzan MG 3735
Bizeranova S 6052
Björklund IR 5697
Blache M 6469;6878;7318
Black A[nnabel] 3674
Black FL 1156
Black NJ 7311
Black Feather J 7054
Blackwell J[ohn] 928
Blaine JC 6965
Blajerová M 8187
Blake M 1061
Blanchard ME 4393;7055;7275
Blanchet G 2497
Blanchy S 4706
Blanckaert C 6470
Blanco ML see
 López Blanco M
Blanford J 2976
Blangero J 1361
Błaszczuk S 8307
Blatherwick S 5730
Blatniczky L 5931
Blažek J 3860
Blécourt W de 352
Bledsoe CH 2677;2678
Bleibtreu HK 89
Blesse G 4707
Bley D 3727
Blickstein I 2225
Blir SP 644;4563
Blinman E 2961
Blinov AV 6385
Blissenbach E 7348
Blitz JH 5159
Bloch M 2498
Blomberg C 1502
Blonder LX 529
Bloomfield SF 5636
Blujaki A 3137
Blumberg RL 4930
Blumenthal S 2977
Blundell DS 5341
Blurton-Jones NG see
 Jones NG
Blust R 4537
Blythe JM 3605
Boaz NT 2730
Bobin F 3606
Bobrinskii AA 5058
Bobrinsky AA see
 Bobrinskii AA
Boccazzi A 2649
Bocek BR 2889
Bocherens H 8003
Bock AJ 322;4337;4840
Bock FG 4840
Bock PK 6471
Bockel B 2335
Bodam RNS 4582
Bódi E 8308
Bodiford WM 7715
Bodis-Wollner I 187
Bodmer WF 2226
Bodó S 8309
Bodu P 8044
Bodzsár ÉB 5943
Boe LH 4394
Boeck F de 725
Boëda E 7866
Boehnke M 130;4289
Boerwinkle E 131
Boetsch G 3728
Bogaczewicz-Adamczak B 3861
Bogdanova S 6053
Boggs SH 1062;1063
Bogin BA 7221
Bognolo D 6732
Bogoch B 3679
Bohemia J 5590
Bohler D 7893
Boholm Å 1834
Boileau RA 7336
Boinski S 4766;5075
Boissevain J 1835
Boitsov IA 4059
Bokongo N 2737
Bolaji II 6257
Boldsen JL 1675;
 3705;3708;5725;5775
Bolger DL 3998
Bolin I 7380;7381
Bolles D 1064
Bollig M 4708
Bollong CA 748
Bolz P 929
Bonacich P 6162
Bonaïti C 4251
Bonaïti-Pellié C see
 Bonaïti C
Bonard (Capt) 5637
Bonat ZA 2667
Bond SC jr 4841
Bondár M 1868
Bonde N 7973
Bönisch E 3741
Bonn C 6693
Bonnafé P 2099;2106;
 2499;2563;2632
Bonnamy A 570
Bonnano A 307
Bonnemaison J 1567
Bonnet C 585;4590;8004
Bonney GE 132
Bonor Villarejo JL 1065
Bontinck F 6803
Boogaart E van den 6733
Boone EH 3103
Boonzaaier CC 6842
Booth GD 3426
Booyens JH 767
Borgatti SP 2122;6163
Borges D 6472
Bórglum AD 2227
Borgognini-Tarli SM 6329
Borgogno ENA de see
 Angelovich de Borgogno
 EN
Borgström BM 5776
Borhy L 1869
Borland J 1690
Born H 8005;8006
Born RT 2228
Borneman J 1776;4467
Bornemann MM see
 Menegus Bornemann M
Boroneanț V 3999
Borras G 7382
Borrero LA 5152
Borsos B 6780
Boschetto HB 696
Bosco J 3527
Bošković A 5106
Bost L 2642
Boster JS 6176
Boston D 7922
Bot I 5790
Botalov SG 5478
Botero LF 2798;3221
Botezatu D 3981;3988
Botík J 5963
Botne R 569
Bottasso J 1189
Böttcher G[udrun] 8007
Böttcher G[unter] 8007
Böttcher HJ 8008
Bottema S 6386
Boudon P 353
Boudon R 6473
Bougas WAL 3484
Bougerol C 7192
Bouillon A 3759
Boulay R 7744
Bouquet M 2500
Boureau A 7894
Bourget S 6972
Bourguignon E 354

- Bourke S 3320
 Boutilier JA 1537;5638;7828
 Boutilier JL 3089
 Boutilier S 8384
 Boutté MI 133;4585
 Bouvier A 6474
 Bouvier P[au]le 6645
 Bouysse Cassagne T 3273;7383
 Bouzard-Tricou M 5838
 Bouzková Š 8201
 Bovenkerk F 8066
 Bovey S 7056
 Bowden DW 2229
 Bowdler S 1542;1548;1549
 Bowe P 1637
 Bowen JR 5413;6475
 Böwering G 5293
 Bowers MH 6966
 Bowler PJ 4124
 Bowman JE 6948
 Boyarin J 7478
 Boyd JP 2107
 Boyden S 7;4125
 Boyer P 2501
 Boyer-Araújo V 7384;7385
 Boytsov IA see
 Boitsov IA
 Božić V 6003
 Božić-Krstić V see
 Božić V
 Bozzoli B 768
 Braae C 355
 Bracher M 2108
 Brachmann H 8009
 Bradbury AP 2890
 Bradley C 201
 Bradley R[ichard] 1681;5731
 Bradtmiller B 2283
 Brady JE 7229;7230
 Braekeleer M de 815;840;3654
 Bragotti J 2766
 Brakel C see
 Brakel-Papenhuyzen C
 Brakel-Papenhuyzen C 5414
 Brambila RM 1066
 Brambilla DJ 849
 Branco JF 6164
 Brande A 8010
 Brandes SH 6165
 Brandt RW 8011
 Branigan K 2004
 Brannan JA 356
 Brascoupé S 6166
 Brasili Gualandi P 3781
 Brass T 7459
 Braswell GE 5079
 Bratu A 7895
 Bräuer G 134;6816
 Braund DC 4058
 Braund KEH 2978
 Bravermanová M 8202
 Bravo Valdebenito L 3166
 Bray TL 7349
 Bray W 5153
 Bredeloup S 4654
 Brehme H 4281
 Breitenfellner A 3862
 Breman J 7460
 Brenes Gómez W 1055
 Breniquet C 1261
 Brenner DA 2230
 Brenner MB 6344
 Brentari D 5038
 Brentjes B 8446
 Bretschneider P 2109
 Breuner NF 5904
 Breunig P 4635
 Brewer DD 4931
 Brewer DJ 6387
 Brewer JD 5757
 Brewis AA 7853
 Březinová D[rahomíra] 1870
 Briceño-León R 2799
 Břicháček P 8203
 Bridges PS 6870
 Brief FK de 4240
 Briggs CL 3222
 Briggs LT 5181
 Briglio R 4395
 Brill RH 586;1488;8113
 Bringéus NA 1723;5791
 Brinker H 6222
 Brinkerhoff MB 3006
 Briones LE see
 Briones Morales L
 Briones Morales L 1163
 Brisset DE 2502
 British School of Archaeology in
 Iraq 1262
 Brito GA see
 Ampuero Brito G
 Brito JP de 8140
 Brito O 3203
 Brittain AW 3087
 Broadwell GA 1008
 Brochier JE 1821
 Broda J[ohanna] 4203
 Brodar M 4000
 Brody J 1129
 Broglio A 3656
 Broillet P 8012
 Brokensha DW 6476
 Bromage TG 6258
 Bronner SJ 2174
 Bronzini GB 1836
 Broodbank C 6015
 Brook J 5571
 Brookfield HC 8
 Brookman J see
 Brookman-Amisshah J
 Brookman-Amisshah J 645
 Brooks C[athy] 4361
 Brooks L 6967
 Brooks RH 841
 Brooks RL 2891;7057
 Brooks ST 841
 Broshi M 7479
 Brosius JP 1445;7617
 Brossier J 3089
 Broster JB 4884
 Brothers SC 2739
 Brotherston G 3102
 Brouček S 2503;3932
 Broude GJ 4396;4397
 Brouwer J 3427
 Brown B 930
 Brown B[arbara] 2709;7174
 Brown C[ecil]H 2504
 Brown D[aniel]E 5641
 Brown D[eSoto] 7745
 Brown DN 4932
 Brown FH 696;2628
 Brown HW 4701
 Brown I[em] 7618
 Brown K[eri]A 9
 Brown M[arvin] 4933
 Brown MF 1190
 Brown P[aula] 1568;3607
 Brown S[teve] 1550
 Brown SD 646
 Brown TA 9
 Bru Romo M 1822
 Brubaker WR 5698
 Brüchert LW 1599
 Bruchey S 7058
 Brudiu M 6016
 Bruemmer F 7059
 Brugnoli P 7350
 Bruguier B 5402
 Brumfiel EM 4338
 Brun N 5688
 Brun TA 4241;6907
 Bruna GB 931
 Brundin E 5792
 Brunelli G 805
 Brunier C 8013
 Brunner U 7480
 Bruno A 3761
 Brunswig RH jr 6957
 Brunton R 3593
 Bruseth JE 6968
 Brush G 2231;4268
 Brush SB 10;7149
 Brush SP see
 Brush SB
 Bryant PE 4398
 Bryant VM jr 6428
 Bryłowska F 4204
 Brymer RA 357;358;806
 Bryson B 3808
 Brzeziński W 8204
 Bubeník J 3863;8205
 Buchowski M 7896
 Buck CE 4339
 Buck DW 3742
 Buckland TJ 1691
 Buckley T 932
 Bucksin F 4838
 Budarf ML 2258
 Buday J 4242
 Budd P 5732
 Buelens M 3736
 Büeler H 2232
 Buffalohead WR 4792
 Bühnen S 4538
 Buiskikh AV see
 Buis'kykh AV
 Buiskikh SB see
 Buis'kykh SB
 Buis'kykh AV 2050
 Buis'kykh SB 8447
 Bujo B 4564
 Buko A 3864;3865
 Bukovanská M 1870
 Bukowczyk JJ 7060
 Bulatov AO 1296
 Bull M 359
 Bulliyya G 3403
 Bumsted JM 7061
 Bunatyan EP see
 Bunatian KP
 Bunch RE 3562
 Bunatian KP 308
 Burakov AV 8448
 Burchard RE 1136
 Burckhardt-Seebass C 1777
 Burdukiewicz JM 1871
 Buren A van 2505
 Burg S 704
 Burger G 5252
 Burgin V 2496;4399
 Burgos Villanueva R 7276
 Burhansstipanov L 6920
 Burian F 5260
 Burkhalter SL 4542
 Burkhardt A[ngelika] 2233;6259
 Burkhart D 6054
 Burkhart G 4934
 Burkhart LM 1043
 Burkholder G 4842
 Burlasová S 1955
 Burnet J 2175
 Burnham P 647
 Burns AF 529
 Burns TL 851
 Burov VA 5253
 Burszta W 4400;7897
 Burt B 5620
 Burton JF 4852
 Burton JW 360;4775;6646
 Burton ML 2506
 Bushey D 858;6969
 Busi BR 1353;1354;
 1355;3401;7561
 Buško C 1872;3866
 Bustamante LC see
 Comejo Bustamante L
 Butent B 1873
 Butler AJ 2740
 Butler GR 530
 Butler J[udith] 6477
 Butler S 309
 Butler WB compiler 6970
 Butnariu VM 6017
 Büttner T 4543
 Buve R 3114
 Buxton J[essica] 135
 Byerley DM 5615
 Bylka T 648
 Byrne RW 4243
 Caballero Díaz L 1034
 Cabello P 6908
 Cabeza Monteiro A 3167
 Cabrero MT 1067
 Cáceres E[fraín] 1191
 Cáceres SC see
 Chacón Cáceres S
 Cadavid Camargo G 5154;5155
 Cadogan L editor 1192
 Cahill D 5182
 Cahoon DR jr 6625
 Caillavet C 6879
 Caiuby Novaes S see
 Novaes SC
 Calavia Sáez Ó 3809
 Caldas H 5905
 Calderón A 3150
 Calderón DA see
 Aramoni Calderón D
 Calderón JC see
 Conde Calderón J

- Calderón JLM see
Mingote Calderón JL
- Calderon R 5888
- Calderoni G 3800
- Caldwell JC 11;816;
3376;6647
- Caldwell P 11;6647
- Califano M 5183
- Caligaris AMG see
Garza Caligaris AM
- Călin G 2234;2289
- Calkowski MS 1377
- Callaghan CA 3080
- Calle MR de la see
Rivero de la Calle M
- Callen DF 136
- Calogero BLA 2892
- Calvet R 1812
- Calvez M 3760
- Calvo CR see
Rossano Calvo C
- Calvo LC see
Calvo Calvo L
- Calvo Calvo L 3774
- Cámara LM see
Millet Cámara L
- Camara S 2679
- Camargo GC see
Cadavid Camargo G
- Camarigg V 4962
- Cambien F 6260
- Cambrezy L 7277
- Cambridge VC 1025
- Cameron CM 2979
- Cameron E 5740
- Cameron N 548;2741;2753
- Camilli EL 4378
- Cammann SVR 1503
- Campbell A 2758;2759
- Campbell C 3382
- Campbell GR 6909
- Campbell IC 7842
- Campbell KL 6773
- Campbell O 2103
- Campbell R 3634
- Campbell TC 3507
- Campbell TN 6903
- Campion-Vincent V 8067
- Campo Shicankhana FR 7319
- Campos PM see
Marset Campos P
- Campos SS compiler 427
- Campos Menéndez E 3168
- Camps G 6388;6669
- Canché Manzanero E 7268
- Canci A 8102
- Canclini NG see
García Canclini N
- Cané RE 3169
- Cane SB 3591;7778
- Cañedo-Argüelles Fábrega
T 3223
- Cannings C 2341
- Cant JGH 4244
- Cantermir P 3980;3987
- Cantrelle P 2669
- Canul GAE see
Euán Canul GA
- Capaccioni G 6762
- Capasso L 3782
- Capitanio M 3783;3784;
3785;3982
- Čaplovič D 1874;8206
- Capozza D 1837
- Caprara A 607
- Carabias J 1041
- Caracostea D 5994
- Caramelea VV 2021
- Caravello GU 8098
- Carbonell E 8114
- Cârciumaru M 4001;6018
- Cárdenas Arroyo F 5156;5184
- Cardon D 6389
- Cardoso FH 6880
- Cardoso de Oliveira LR 2507
- Cardoso de Oliveira R 2819
- Carell V 5565
- Careva J see
TSareva IU
- Carlin K 1440
- Carlioni A 8141
- Carlson BF 5039
- Carlson CC 2893
- Carman MR 2980
- Carmean K 1103
- Carmel SJ 361;6614
- Carmen IH 137
- Carmi I 3321
- Carmichael E 3102
- Carmody SP 7062
- Cameado Moré Z 1035
- Cameiro da Cunha M see
Cunha MC da
- Caro FA de 7587
- Caro Baroja J 3827
- Carothers AD 4245
- Carpenter JH 2981
- Carr HS 5107
- Carranza JLV see
Vargas Carranza JL
- Carrasco Muñoz H 1137
- Carrasco Vargas R 7231
- Carretero Collado L 7063
- Carrier J 7573
- Carrier JG 2508;3608;4401
- Carrier R 6971
- Carroll MP 7064;7065
- Carta pastoral colectiva de los
Obispos de Guatemala 7204
- Carter A[drian] 7930
- Carter AS 8463
- Carter M 7574
- Cartmell LW 5144
- Cartwright E 53
- Carvajal MV 3209
- Carvalho JM de 5185
- Carvalho M 5882
- Carvalho MRS 6261
- Carvalho PS de 8115
- Carvalho R[ogério] 8116
- Casado Lobato MC 3810
- Casals T 1813
- Casaña LV see
Vallés Casaña L
- Casanova AV see
Verde Casanova A
- Casas Acosta ME 7320
- Casas Dupuy P 7351
- Caselli G 5875
- Casevitz FM see
Renard-Casevitz FM
- Cashman J 7789
- Casillas LE 5128
- Casimir MJ 4402;6843
- Cassagne TB see
Bouysse Cassagne T
- Cassels RJS 1600;5644;7841
- Cassidy CM 836;2110
- Casson L 6167
- Casson RW 6478
- Castagna G 4698
- Castan Y 1778
- Castañón CEL see
López Castañón CE
- Castellano HM see
Méndez Castellano H
- Castellano M 1810
- Castellote Herrero E 3811
- Castenfeldt S 1422
- Castenfeldt S compiler 1251
- Casterline JB 2641
- Castilla Urbano F 3775
- Castillo AB see
Benavides Castillo A
- Castillo ED 933
- Castillo G 3170
- Castillo LJ 7353
- Castillo RAH see
Hernández Castillo RA
- Castillo Ochoa D 7386
- Castles S 4403
- Castro AP 2716
- Castro JA 8107
- Castro JMB see
Bermúdez de Castro JM
- Castro V 3176
- Castro-Curel Z 8114
- Castro-e-Almeida ME 608
- Cataliotti-Valdina J 8014
- Catchpole AJW 4992
- Cattaneo C 2235
- Cauchy V 4404
- Caulkins DD 362
- Cavanaugh JA 2236
- Cazes MH 609
- Cea Egnana A 3644
- Ceballos R 3138;3171
- Ceci L 859;860
- Célestino O 7387
- Celorigo Machado AM 5906
- Censi C 861
- Čeplak R 1977;3968
- Cerami A 277
- Cerclet D 2509;2510;3761
- Cerdá JF see
Jordá Cerdá F
- Cereceda V 3224
- Cerezo YG see
Guío Cerezo Y
- Ceri H 2458
- Ceribašić N 8385
- Cerling TE 6775
- Černá E 3867;3897
- Černý E 8207
- Cerón Martínez CE 3225
- Cervellino M 3192
- Česnys G 1642
- Cetina JMG see
Gamboa Cetina JM
- Chabal P 363
- Chacón Cáceres S 2800
- Chadwick CV see
Valdés Chadwick C
- Chafe WL 5040
- Chaignon MJ de 5839
- Chaim MM 3226
- Chaix L 7868;7992
- Chakrabarty D 364
- Chakraborty R 842;
2237;2238;2239
- Challis AJ 5645
- Chambers AL 4872
- Chamorro PP see
Palenzuela Chamorro P
- Champault D 6390
- Champion B 726
- Chan SC 5510
- Chana DL see
Llanque Chana D
- Chandler J 1692
- Chang Cheng-mei 1470
- Channa S 6479
- Channa VC 1433
- Chanter A 3609
- Chapdelaine C 6972
- Chapeskie AJ 4935
- Chapin FW 2653
- Chapin M 1110;3115
- Chaplin G 6296
- Chapman JC 2442
- Chapman RL 3322;3323
- Chapoutot-Remadi M 90
- Charles DK 6973
- Charlesworth B 2240
- Charlot J 3640
- Charlton TH 2894
- Charpigny F 5840;5841
- Chartier-Harlin MC 2296
- Charvát P 8208;8310
- Charvátová K 8208
- Chase AW 2838;2839;2895;2982
- Chase-Sardi M 3227
- Chasteland JC 12
- Chatterjee KK 2511
- Chatterjee P[artha] 365
- Chatterjee S[ikha] 138
- Chatters JC 4843
- Chattopadhyay PK 2337
- Chaudhuri D 1345
- Chaumeil B 7388
- Chaumeil JP 7388;7389
- Chaumel G 2983;4936
- Chauvaud F 1779
- Chavancy G 4405
- Chavez LR 4937
- Chavira-Prado A 2984
- Cheater AP 4750
- Chekroun M 595
- Chen Anli 7675
- Chen Chi-han 5511
- Chen Chung-min 5512
- Chen JX 1479
- Chen NN 2512
- Chen SH 2241
- Ch'en Shu-yueh 5518
- Chen Jia-de 139
- Chen LZ 140
- Chen Zhao 856
- Chenciner R 5294
- Cheng Tai-ann 1508
- Chenorkian R 6391
- CHernaia NV 13

- Cherneff JBR 934
 Chernela JM 3228
 CHernov SZ 4059
 Chervonnaia SM 366
 Chervonnaya SM see
 Chervonnaia SM
 Chesebro B 2242
 Chesi G 4655
 Chesnais JC 4406
 Chevalier JC 2111
 Chevallier D 3729
 Chevallier P 5842
 Chevarría Lazo C 3229
 Cheverud JM 2243;4246;
 4768;5329;6351
 Chevallard JL 5394
 Cheyronnaud J 6480;8068
 Chiao Chien 5513
 Chiappino J 2535
 Chiarelli B 5683
 Chiche J 3778;3822
 Chicideanu I 6019
 Child AM 310
 Childe VG 1875
 Childress MR 2896;6974
 Chilver EM editor 6736
 Chimhundu H 769
 China CPAM Huoshan County
 see Huoshan County CPAM
 China CPAM Lixian County
 see Lixian County CPAM
 China CPAM Zhangjiakou see
 Zhangjiakou CPAM
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Anyang Archaeological Team
 1489
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Duling Mausoleum
 Archaeological Team 7677
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Han-Wei Luoyang City
 Archaeological Team 7678
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Laboratory 7679
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Shandong Archaeological Team
 5479
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Sixth Shaanxi Archaeological
 Team 1490
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of Archaeology
 Weishui Archaeological Team
 7680
 Chippindale C 4340
 Chijimia IC 4014;6055
 Chiu FYL 5456
 CHizhikova TP 8439
 Chizikova TP see
 CHizhikova TP
 Chlebana M 1848
 CHmelyk R 6106
 Chochol J 3848
 Choe Chong-Sok 7654
 Chong D 6481
 Choo KHA 2244
 Chopovsky V see
 CHopovs'kyi V
 CHopovs'kyi V 6142
 Chopra VP 4247
 Choquehuanca GH see
 Huacasi Choquehuanca G
 Chorváthová Ľ 367;
 4126;5964;6482
 Chotěbor P 1876;3929;8161
 Choubisa SL 3391;3392
 Chow R 5514
 Chowdhury AI 5321
 Choy López LR 1036
 Christ CB 4248
 Christensen D[on]D 4844
 Christiansen K[errin] 271;2331
 Christianson EH 4793
 Christiansson H 3713
 Christin O 7898
 Christopher AJ 733
 Chronister A 7066
 Chukuegbu CC 4582
 Chumakov IM 6262
 Chun AJ 5515
 Churray G 7390
 Churý S 8311
 Chvalina V 8312
 Chyornaya NV see
 CHernaia NV
 Ciborski S 7113
 Cid JA 3812
 Cieřlik JJ 4249
 Cifuentes A 5157;5158
 Ciglenećki S 4002
 Cinq-Mars J 2897
 Ciobanu G 6056
 Ciochon RL 3478;7608
 Cipolletti MS 5186
 Ciruzzi S 2112
 Citron M 6263
 Čiřmář M 3868;6223;8162
 Claessens AL 3737
 Clarence-Smith WG 3485
 Clark DW 4845
 Clark JCD 1693
 Clark JT 7790
 Clark KE 5139
 Clark W[illiam] 571;5108
 Clarke A[manda] 7247
 Clarke A[nne] 5569
 Clarke AR 4250
 Clarke PA 5591
 Classen C 4407
 Clastres H 1694;3139
 Clatts MC 817
 Clavairolle F 3762
 Claval P 7278
 Claverie E 8069
 Clay DC 6763
 Clayre BM 5453
 Cleary D 2176
 Cleary MC 5397
 Cleland JG 2113;2114
 Clemens M 6264
 Clément D 7067;7068
 Clément P[ierre] 1471
 Clément R[ichard] 7069
 Clemmer RO 7070
 Clerget-Darpoux F 4251
 Clermont N 935;7931
 Cliff AD 4127
 Cliffe S 5608
 Clifford J 6910
 Cline EH 6392
 Cline MJ 6392
 Clist B 4720
 Clottes J 5831
 Clough R 7835
 Coale AJ 91
 Coatu N 3969
 Coblenz W 6861;8015
 Cobo G 3170
 Cochrane J 4938
 Cocilovo JA 3156
 Codjovi Adandé J see
 Adandé JC
 Coe MD 7232
 Coelho L 8117
 Coelho MCP 1193
 Coertze RD 779
 Coffin TP 2177
 Cogen PH 2245
 Cogorno Ventura C 3230
 Cohen C 2136
 Cohen DW 6483
 Cohen R[obin] 368
 Cohen Z 3308;6323
 Cohn BA 4794
 Cohn TE 4794
 Coiffier C 1569
 Coimbra CEA jr 1153;1157
 Colbert TB 7071
 Colclough N 5876
 Cole DT 2797
 Cole MS 4284
 Cole N 5574;5575
 Cole S 1615
 Cole T[heodore]M III 4261;6265
 Coleman DA 4128;5699
 Coleman JE 8381
 Coleman S 1724
 Coles GG 7836
 Coles K 7072
 Collado LC see
 Carretero Collado L
 Collell M 4252
 Collett DP 6824
 Collin-Delavaud C 3140
 Collinge J 141
 Collins A 237
 Collins FS 4253;4328
 Collins J[ean] 1695
 Collins JM 6975
 Collins L[ouanne]N 5724
 Collins MB 5160
 Collins PW 4846
 Collins S[teven] 2513
 Colombres A 4776
 Colonna d'Istria F 8313
 Colson J 4408
 Columbus CK 7391
 Coman M 2022
 Comas de Argemir D 4015
 Combier J 8036
 Compadre ES see
 Sánchez Compadre E
 Comşa A 1638
 Comşa E 6020;6021
 Con MJ 5080
 Conard NJ 7881
 Conaway M 2784
 Conde Calderón J 7392
 Confalonier U 1138
 Cong D 4939
 Conkey MW 2514
 Conn S 4940
 Conniff R 2985
 Connolly B 7785
 Connor W 4409
 Conovici N 6022
 Conrad DC 4612
 Conrad P 7619
 Conroy GC 740;2178;6308
 Constantin C 3743
 Constantinescu LF 4092
 Constantinescu N 6057
 Conway T 4847
 Cook EM 3324
 Cook KS 6168
 Cook M[ichael] 5295
 Cook de Leonard C 5086
 Cooke CK 749;750;6825
 Cooke J 2742
 Cooke RG 3104
 Cooke RU 7651
 Cooksey EC 2641
 Cookson N 5733
 Coomaraswamy RP 2515
 Coombes M 3694
 Coombs D 5734
 Coomes OT 5132
 Cooper E 5758
 Cooper J 3428
 Coordinación de Mujeres-Sicuaní
 5187
 Copans J 369;649;770
 Cope DA 6266
 Copf F 2246
 Coppock DL 2655
 Coquery-Vidrovitch C 6626
 Corbin A 1780
 Corbo RM 2247
 Corboud P 8016
 Corboz A 7989
 Cordell AS 909
 Cordero-Guzman H 7151
 Cordeu EJ 5188;7393
 Cordonnier R 2516;6484
 Cordy-Collins A 7352
 Coreil J 14
 Coresh J 2248
 Corkill T 6393
 Cornacchia EJ 2986
 Comejo Bustamante L 3172
 Cornell A 7290
 Comer BD 142
 Coming Museum of Glass 15
 Cornwell A 370
 Coronil F 6485
 Coronios-Vargas M 2115
 Corrain C[leto] 3785;3982
 Corrêa CG 1178
 Correa L 7394
 Correa Guyader MA see
 Alvarez Correa Guyader M
 Correal G 3173
 Correal Urrego G see
 Correal G
 Correia S 8118
 Corrie MB 6881
 Corrigan K 7969
 Corruccini RS 2249;6267

Cortessis VK 286
Cortez AM see
 Mallma Cortez A
Cos MAM see
 Moguel Cos MA
Cosentino DJ 4205
Costa FF 1159
Costa de Beauregard MA see
 Beauregard MAC de
Costa Fontes M da see
 Fontes M da C
Costall A 371
Costea C 4016
Coster J 1601
Cosío MEZ de see
 Zavala de Cosío ME
Coto JM 2116
Cotton R 2250
Coudart A 7295
Coughenour CM 6694
Counihan CM 2987
Counts DEA 1570
Counts DR 358
Courlander H 7193
Cousillas AM 7395
Cousin F 1378
Coutinho Gouveia H see
 Gouveia HC
Coutselinis A 1986
Coutts PJF 7757
Couty P 551
Couvering JA van 2754
Cowen MP 650
Cowley J 4941
Cowlshaw GK 3594
Cox C 7936
Cox DR 130
Cox M 7932
Coy FE jr 936
Coyné P 1472
Crabb MK 4942
Crăciun MG 2517
Craig CC 3132
Crawford M 2250
Crawford MH 2807;6946
Crawford WH 7944
Crawhall N 789
Crawshaw B 4129
Creamer W 3105
Cree BA 2898
Cresson BC 5250
Cresswell R 2518
Crettaz B 1775
Crews DE 1596
Crışan IH 6023
Cristescu C 4017;6058
Cristescu M 3983
Crivisqui E 6862
Crnić-Pejović M 6059
Crochet S 3763
Crockett SJ 2988
Cromer G 7518
Crompton AW 4277
Crook MR jr 4848
Crook N 3377;7538
Cross FM 5254
Crouwel JH 1270
Crovella S 6817
Crowell AL 4943
Crown AD 1263
Crubézy E 7469
Cruikshank JM 937;2519
Crump JT 5415
Cruz DJ da 8119
Cruz MCF see
 Fernández Cruz MC
Cruz-Uribe K 751
Cseh J 8209
Csete K 5932
Csóka G 3829
Csonka Y 7073
Čujanová-Jílková E 8210
Čujanová E see
 Čujanová-Jílková E
Čukan J 1956
Cullen S 1696
Culliton BJ 2251
Cult Survival Q 80;81;82;
 518;519;520;521
Cunha AL da 8120
Cunha MC da 3141
Cunningham GC 4827
Cunningham K 6486
Cupples J 7279
Cupples LA 2252
Curado ME 5907
Curet LA 5059
Currie EJ 3174
Curtis D 143
Curtis J[ohn]E 1264;5255
Curtis SA 2989
Cury V 7449
Cussenot O 1752
Cussini E 5262
Custer JF 4341
Cutting GR 2253
Cuya Matos O 7321
Cyrus-Zetterström U 5457
Czaja D 3667
Czarnecka K 8211
Czarnetzi A 2246
Czarnowski E 7867
Czerniak L 1877
Czopek S 3869
Czövek J 8314
Czubaty J 16
Czumalo V 3933
D'Alleva A see
 Alleva A D'
D'Errico F see
 Errico F d'
Dada OA 4130
Daegling DJ 4254
Daghfous R 90;1252
Dahl JF 4255
Dahla B compiler 372
Daigneault J 843;3654
Dale A 5770
Dale B photographer 7150
Dallmann W[infried] 5777
Dallmann W[olfgang] 8017
Dám L 8315
DaMatta R 7396
Dambricourt Malassé A see
 Malassé AD
Dammann E 715;4717
Damme W van 373
Damon PE 6394;6395;
 6441;6976
Dan Thu Nguyen see
 Nguyen Dan Thu
Danda AK 5353;7575
Danesh AH 5296
Danet B 3679
Danglová O 8316
Dani AH 2443
Daniel [sic] 3231
Daniel DA 7205
Daniel EV 7460
Daniel JR 5416
Daniele A 144
Danilkovich NM 8440
Dankó I 8317
Dann TC 3681
D'Anna A 8018
Dantas BG 3232
Dapu County Museum 7683
Dar S 3325
Daragan NIA 1639
Dardenne H 2099
Darrah CN 4944
Darroch A 2715
Darroch AG 4945
Darsey J 6977
Das AK 3429
Das NK 1342
Das P 7576
Das-Chaudhuri AB see
 Das-Chaudhury AB
Das-Chaudhury AB 1343
Das Gupta R 7577
Das Gupta S[heela] 1344
Dasgupta P 5330
Dasgupta S 7578
Dash KC 5354
Datar FA 3476
Dăcu I 2023;4218;5995
Datta A[mal] 5355
Dauchot-Dehon M 2444
Dauge MC 145
Dauge-Geffroy MC see
 Dauge MC
Daum N 3970
Daun Á 1725
DaVanzo J 2117
Davenport MA 4849
David B 1551;3579;3580;
 5574;7758;7759;7768
David F 6325
David M 273
David N 6396
Davidson I 1552;5576;7749
Davidson JM 7852
Davies G[wilym] 1697
Davies KE 146;2409
Davies PSW 6268
Davis A[nthony] 6593
Davis CM 2899
Davis D[eborah] 7945
Davis J[im] 862
Davis L 818
Davis LC 4764
Davis R[ichard]H 5356
Davis SA 4850
Davis WM 4342
Davison S 4736
Davoust M 5081;5082
Davydova AV 3513
Dawson G[illian] 5417
Dawson SE 7074
Day JS 7233
Day MH 577;578;2711
De Carolis F 6487
De Min M 8112
De Vore SL 6978
Dečeva M see
 Decheva M
Deacon HJ 6816
Deacon J[anette] 6826
Deagan KA 798;863;1018
Dean D 6269
Dean DC 4326
Dean JS 4911
Dean MC 147
Deane G 5755
Dearman JA 3326
Débenath A 229
DeBernardi J 3528
DeBoer WR 864;5159
Debordes JM 3730
Decheva M 8386
Deck-Côté K 6944
DeCorse CR 6722
Deemant K 2051
Deetz J 2795
Defo BK see
 Kuate Defo B
Degano J 4946
Dégh L 7075;7899
Degregori CI 5189
Dehtiar'ov MH 4099
Dei GJS 651
Deighton L 17
DeLancey S 1009;5041
Delaney JG 7946
Delano Smith C see
 Smith CD
Deler JP 3233
Delhoume JP 7206
Deliège R 1379;7579
Delius U 2668;7655;
 7656;7784
Della Volpe A 6397
Deller DB 6979
Delmas V 145
Deloche J 5342
Deloria V jr 4947;6980;7076
Delporte H 3657
Delson E 6269
Delville PL 6488
Demarez L 3743
DeMarrais KB 2990
Demichel P 1781
Demortier G 4343
Dempsey HA 2991
Dempster-McClain D 3035
DeNatale D 4948
Denbow J 2760
Dengler H 7397
Dennell RW 3408
Denney D 1690
Denning GM 4256
Densmore C 7077
Denson RL 2900
Deraga D 1068
Derbier A 2118
Deren S 817
Dergacev V see
 Derhachov VO
Derhachov VO 2005
Déribéré M 1602

- Demé S 1380;7580
 Deroche C 2992
 Deroche J 2992
 Derrett JDM 3430
 Des Rochers K 5667
 DeSantis L 4949
 Desayar M 3409
 Desbois E 7900
 Descola P 2558
 Deshayes P 7398
 Deshen SA 5297
 Desideri L 1838
 Desjeux D 2520
 Desse J 7868
 Dettmar E 4410
 Dettwyler KA 4628;6169
 Deuchert K 8378
 Deufel T 2254
 Dever WG 3327
 Devi SS 3396
 Devignes M 8121
 Devine F 3695
 Devisch R 6796
 DeVito C 2756
 Devji FF 7581
 DeVore I 6270
 Dewalt T 1164
 Dewey KG 3099
 Deza A 3203
 Dezsö T 1264
 Dhanamitta S 7605
 Dhyne J 1603
 Di Salvo R 3795
 Diamond JM 148;149;2255;
 3647;4344;6271
 Diamond MJ 5821;5822
 Diamond MK 2256
 Diamond N 1504
 Diani M[arco] 4411
 Diani M[ario] 374
 Dias JABF 4412
 Dias O 92
 Diatlov VI 652
 Díaz EM see
 Martín Díaz E
 Díaz LC see
 Caballero Díaz L
 Diaz VM 1629
 Dibble S 5133
 Dickenson J 1139
 Dickerson-Putman J 5621
 Dickinson WC 4950
 Dickson DR 2445
 Diduk S 6734
 Dieckert J 1194;5202;7423
 Dieckhoff A 1253
 Diessl WG 1165
 Dietrich M 7481
 Dietz T 7084
 Diez E 4003
 Diez Mintegui MC 5908
 Digara C 4636
 Digard JP 6872
 Dijk C van 5418
 Dijk N van 5642
 Dijk RA van 2767
 Dillehay TD 798;5160
 Dillon N 4239
 Din Mohammed Sharif N ed see
 Sharif N ed DM
 Ding Jia-huan 150
 Dinnyés I 6224
 Dirjec J 4010
 Dirks NB 375
 Disselkamp A 376;6489
 Disteche CM 201
 Dittus WPJ 5329
 Divac Z 2024
 Divacová Z see
 Divac Z
 Dixit RS 1381;1382
 Dixon J[ohn] 6997
 Dixon RMW 5606
 Dixon SR 4795
 Diyarbekirli N 3294
 Djazayery A 7461;7462
 Djidjev T see
 Dzhidzhev T
 Djingova R see
 Dzhingova R
 Dmitriev VA 2079
 Dmochowska G 8212
 Doak IG 3081
 Dobeš M 3870
 Dobkins R 6911
 Dobosi VT 1878;1879
 Dobre A 2521;4018;6060
 Dobre A editor 5994
 Dobres MA 2446
 Dobrzańska A 610
 Dobyns HF 938;6981
 Doctor R 7582
 Doder D 6061
 Dodkhouoeva L see
 Dodkhudoeva L
 Dodkhudoeva L 3550
 Dodo Y 5464
 Döhle HJ 8019
 Dohm KM 2993
 Dohotaru P 1036
 Doi N 5465;5466
 Dolukhanov PM 2442
 Domanski M 6398
 Domínguez L 5134
 Domowitz S 4656
 Don-Yehiya E 3352
 Donahue J 2881
 Donahue RE 5895
 Donat P 8020
 Donato D di 7399
 Donehower LA 151
 Donelson JE 2257
 Donge JK van 6490
 Dongguan City Museum 7684
 Donghi TH see
 Halperin Donghi T
 Donham DL 596
 Donnan CB 7353
 Donner WW 3610
 Donohue JJ 1505
 Donohue VA 6670
 Doody RS 531;4413
 Döppecke W 734
 Dorais LJ 7078
 Doran DM 4555;4629
 Dore CD 7265
 Dore JN 6671
 Doreian P 2104;2105
 Dorin JR 4257
 Dom RI 4345;7760
 Domberg J 8021
 Dornfeld B 4414
 Dornheim J 4415
 Dorrell P 3302
 Dortch CE 3581
 Dostal W 1297
 Douglas AJ 6272
 Douglas B 3601
 Douglas JE 2119;3106;3438
 Douglass CB 3813
 Dove MR 7583
 Dow J 6170
 Dow MM 2120
 Dowd JE 2141
 Downey G translator 7947
 Dowson TA 4156
 Dozon JP 541
 Drábek K 1880
 Dragan I 6225
 Drăgănoiu M 4030;4031
 Dräger L 2994
 Drago GA 152
 Dragomirescu L 1987;3984
 Dragoun Z 8213
 Drăgulescu C 4019
 Draperi P 5657
 Drda P 3830;8214
 Dreezens-Fuhrke J 5419
 Drenhaus U 153
 Dresch P 4416
 Drewal MT 552
 Drewes GWJ 5454
 Dreyfus S 7400
 Drizdo AD 1111
 Driessen H 3814
 Driscoll DA 2258
 Driscoll M 6508
 Dritsas C 1986
 Driver J[on] 6273
 Driver MG translator 7850
 Drljača D 4131
 Droesbeke JJ 6862
 Drooker PB 865
 Droppová L 5920
 Drotner K 5793
 Droulle P 178
 Drozd-Piasecka M 5965
 Drucker Brown S see
 Brown SD
 Drugge U 3709
 Drury SM 1698
 Dryden IL 6337
 Dryer MS 2613
 Du Boulay J 2025
 Du Cros H 1553
 Du Jinpeng 1491
 Duany J 3090
 Duarte ML 7401
 Dubelaar CN 5060
 Dubitskaia NM 6116
 DuBois L 5190
 Dubonis A 2080
 Dubow S 4751
 Duchyts LU 6117
 Duclos JC 4417
 Ducros A 154
 Ducros J 154
 Dudensing-Reichel B 4801
 Duff-Cooper A 1249
 Dufka K 3877
 Dufort ME 18
 Dufour DL 3142
 Dufour-Gompers RY 4418
 Duggan-Keen MF 1678
 Duggirala R 6946
 Dugmore AJ 1647
 Duhaime G 7079
 Dujas JM 8070
 Dukat Z 8387
 Duĭar A[ndrej] 2026
 Dular J 4004
 Dulinicz M 3871
 Dumarçay J 5403;7620
 Dumas G 4419
 Dunbar JS 2900
 Dunbar RIM 2259;2626
 Dundes A 377
 Dunin EI 19
 Dunnett G 5577
 Dunning AM 155
 Dupâquier J 6226
 Dupey AM 6491
 Dupire M 653
 Dupré MC 93
 Dupuy C 6640
 Dupuy PC see
 Casas Dupuy P
 Duran K 5242
 Durán Herrera A 3175
 Durán Serrano E compiler 5161
 Durand SR 4346
 Duranti A 5658
 Durdík T 8215;8216
 Duret P 1782
 Durham WH 6171
 Durif C 3764
 During J 3353
 Durrans B 4132
 Durrenberger EP 3042;
 3486;4951;5794
 Durrenmath G 6399
 Dusenbery VA 5357
 Dussart FF 1559;7779
 Dussel E 2820
 Dutour O 1748;6274;
 6720;6721
 Dutschke D 831
 Dütting D 1069;7234
 Duval M 8089
 Duvert M 3765;5843
 Dvořák P 3872
 Dwyer JP 1717
 Dwyer PD 7791
 Dyatlov VI see
 Diatlov VI
 Dyck N 939
 Dyer G 597
 Dyokhtyaryov M see
 Dehtiar'ov MH
 Dyson T 2121;3378
 Dzhaifarov AK 5256
 Dzhaifarov GF 5257
 Dzhanibekov U 5516
 Dzhaikian GB 7533
 Dzhidzhev T 4020
 Dzhingova R 2006
 Dzięgiel L 20;1298
 Dzierżykray-Rogalski T 572;
 579;587
 Earle D 1112
 Earle DD 3017
 Earle E 2260

Earnest HH jr 1070
Easton NA 6982
Eaves M 1604
Ech Kwach Nyorr see
 Lopez S
Echard N 6735
Échassoux A 8031
Echeverría Almeida J
 compiler 5148
Echeverría J see
 Echeverría Almeida J
Echo-Hawk RC 4952
Echols FH 7080
Eckardstein A von 2261
Eckert P 6615
Eckhardt RB 156;4258
Edeb P 7402
Edel T 8217
Edelsward LM 1726
Edens C 3328
Edic RF 7081
Edo MAA see
 Alvarez Edo MA
Edwards AWF 2262
Edwards C 895
Edwards E[lizabeth] 5609
Edwards JH 157;2262
Edwards KJ 4206
Edwards Y 1021
Edwards YH 158
Eenilä J 7978
Effelsberg W 5844
Egan M 4259
Egblewogbe EY 4695
Eggerman M 5333
Eggert MKH 2731
Egidi V 5875
Egloff BJ 3582
Egnana AC see
 Cea Egnana A
Eguchi PK 2680
Egunjobi L 2681
Eibl-Eibesfeldt I 4420
Eickelman DF 6492;7463
Eike C 5795
Eilers R 1299
Eiríksson HÖ 3718
Eisenhart MA 7082
Eisenstadt SN 4421;6882
Ejizu CI 553;4657
Ek SB 4422
Ekoja AA 4658
Ekströmer M 3934
Ekwunife A 554
Elam JM 7013
Elbers E 6535
Eldredge EA 735
Eldridge M 7128
Elisseeff V 2447
Elizondo MG see
 González Elizondo M
Elizondo S 2263
Ellger C 1742
Ellis C 2995
Ellis CJ 6979
Ellison KA 159
Ellison PT 2140
Elo IT 3234
Eloul R 4497
Elscheková A 2522
Elsenhans H 4133
Elsie R 3971
Elston RC 160
Elzey W 1071
Emanuel BS 2258
Ember CR 2523;2524
Ember CR compiler 4134
Ember M 2525;2526
Emigh RJ 6493
Eminov A 6104
Emmerich LE 2996;7083
Emslie EA 6303
Encel S 1560
Enciso B 5162
Endicott K 7621
Endrei WG 8318
Engela R 4741
Engeler M 8071
England NC 1130;3133;5109
Englander D 7948
Englund RK 1265
Engovatova AV 4094
Enneking EA 825
Enright J 5659
Ensminger J 710
Enukov VV 4060
Enwall J 5420
Enyedi G 5921
Epinay CL d' see
 Lalive d'Epinay C
Erasmus PA 6844
Erb M 1446
Erdeli I see
 Erdélyi I
Erdélyi I 3873
Erdész S 8319
Eriksen KP 4565;4566
Eriksen TH 4423
Erikson P 5191
Eriksson AW 4281
Erlandson JM 6983;7014;7015
Erlmann V 6845
Errico F d' 311;4347;1648
Errington S 378
Éry KK 1988
Éry KK compiler 5922
Esaian SA 7482;7483
Escalera Reyes J 8142
Eschbacher W 2901
Escher R 6695
Escobar A 379;6494
Escobar AG y see
 González y Escobar A
Escobar S 2821
Escobar Ohmstede A 3116
Escobedo HL 7252
Esoavelomandroso M 771
Espín OO 3117
Espinel A 7339
Espinosa GE 1163
Espinoza P 3235
Esquivel Macias L 1072
Essers AJA 2743
Essick P photographer 5632
Estabrook RW 2902
Esteban E 8103
Esterle M 3766
Esteva MF see
 Figueroa Esteva M
Estival JP 1195
Estrada Belli F see
 Belli FE
Estroff SE 21
Etchevarne CA 7354
Etesse G 3236
Etkin NL 625;4135
Etler DA 3509;5467
Eto Y 1482
Euán Canul GA 7235
Evans G[rant] 3487;5421
Evans KS 8320
Eveleth PB 161
Everett MG 2122;6163
Evershed RP 5726
Eves R 4424
Event IW 2878
Ewaidah EH 3303
Ewers JC 4953
Eyoh DL 2682
Eyre SL 5622
Eyzaguirre G 5192
Ezaza WP 6764
Ezra K 4567
Ezzo JA 866;4822;4851
FIPI see
 Frente Independiente de
 Pueblos Indios
Fabbri L 5880
Fabian J 4568
Fabiatti U 1300
Fabisiaik R 1881;5947
Fabre D 1743;1783
Fabre-Vassas C 1658
Fábrega TCA see
 Cañedo-Argüelles Fábrega T
Facchini F 2527
Fadillah MA 7622
Fagan BM 2627;4348; 4349;
 5735;6275;6400;6401;7236
Fage JD 4613
Fagg WB 4614
Fahmel Beyer B 1113;3815
Failla A 6495
Fainzang S 3767
Fairbanks ML photographer 7217
Fairchild JE 3683
Fairclough G 5736
Faires N 7060
Fairhead J 717
Fairley HC 4856
Fajardo D see
 Fajardo Montaña D
Fajardo Montaña D editor 807
Falanruw MC 7854
Falgayrettes-Leveau C 2732
Falgout S 1538;1630
Falgüeres C 8022
Falk B 4260
Falk D 2304;6276
Falk JS 6616
Falk P 22
Fall JA 4954
Faller H 4425
Falola T 4615;6745
Falsetti AB 4261
Fallanová Ľ 8321
Fan Duan-ang 7716
Fañanás L 162;2264;5883
Fangxian County Museum 5486
Fankhauser BL 3635
Faragó J 8359
Fararo TJ 6201
Fărcășanu G 2234;3995;3996
Fardon R 380
Farias PF de M see
 Moraes Farias PF de
Farkas A 5933
Farlow M photographer 2985
Farmer G 4262
Farnell B 1010
Farquhar J 1473
Farr PA 940
Farrall M 163
Farrell E 7513
Farrell MM 4852
Farrer CR 2997
Farrer LA 2265;2266;2267
Farrington IS 1166
Farris CS 1533
Farris GJ 941;3082
Fash BW 7237;7238
Fash WL 3107;7238
Fassin D 6883
Fatehali Devji F see
 Devji FF
Faugère-Kalfon B 1073
Faulkner C 5759
Faulkner CH 2903
Faust K 2102;2123;6172
Fauveau V 5321
Fauvet MF see
 Fauvet-Berthelot MF
Fauvet-Berthelot MF 6227
Favret-Saada J 6496
Fear AT 7949
February E 2761
Fedaka P 2081
Fedick SL 3110
Fedigan LM 248
Fedirchuk GJ 2904
Fedorov-Davydov GA 5287
Fedosova VN 2046;8436;8442
Fedosova VN see
 Fedosova VN
Feest CF 8163
Fegan G 2113
Fehring GP 8023
Feichtinger G 5823
Feil R 164
Feinman GM 4350
Feitosa M 5193
Feitosa MF 5135
Feldesman MR 2268
Feldman KD 4796
Feldman LC 8388;8389
Feldman LH 1131
Felsher L 4955
Felt LF 3064
Fengkai County Museum 7681
Fenton A 3696
Fentz M 1422
Ferencz M 1643;1859
Ferguson IFG 1823
Ferguson J[ames] 402;772;2768
Ferligoj A 2104;2105
Fernandes-Dias JAB see
 Dias JABF
Fernández AL see
 Labandeira Fernández A
Fernández J[osefina] 7403
Fernández MDM see
 Meneses Fernández MD

- Fernández Alonso S 7322
 Fernández Cruz MC 3172
 Fernandez-Jalvo Y 5896
 Fernández Lavandera E 3816
 Fernández Rodríguez CM 3816
 Fernández Torres JL 23
 Fernández Villegas O see
 Villegas Fernández O
 Ferorelli E photographer 5098
 Ferrandiz F 7404
 Ferrari Leite JC see
 Leite JCF
 Ferrari SF 3153
 Ferraro E 2528
 Ferreira LF 1138
 Ferreira Simões M see
 Simões MF
 Ferrel ME 5230
 Ferrell J 4956
 Ferrell RE 165
 Ferrer A 7405
 Ferro-Luzzi GE 5395
 Feschet V 8072
 Fetter BS 4544
 Feuchtwang S 5517
 Fevre R 1690
 Fforde C 6173
 Fiedler A 8024
 Fiedorczuk J 8218
 Fielding M 1699
 Fieller NRJ 1682
 Figge HH 2529
 Figueiredo MS 5147
 Figueroa CAL see
 Lara Figueroa CA
 Figueroa E 1196
 Figueroa Esteva M 1036
 Fildes V 1673
 Fileti T 4761
 Filipciuc I 4021
 Filippucci P 3817
 Findley SE 2124
 Fine GA 2998
 Fine GJ 867
 Fineststein I 7950
 Finger JR 6912
 Fink AE 1044
 Finkelstein I 3304;
 3346;7479;7484
 Finkler HW 4957
 Finlay R 2530
 Finlayson B 3685;5685
 Fioravanti Molinié A see
 Molinié-Fioravanti A
 Fioretti G 3786
 Firestone MM 4958
 Fischer EF 2551
 Fischer SR 1605
 Fisher AJ 2999
 Fisher D 7080
 Fishman C 6169
 Fister M 3668
 Fister P 3669
 Fitzgerald SL 3093
 Fitzpatrick AP 5737
 Fiuza S 1197
 Fize M 8073
 Fjellström P 5796
 Flaherty RP 1659
 Flanders NE 3000
 Fleagle JG 2269
 Fleisher MS 4959
 Fleming HC 4583
 Fleming-Moran M 1157
 Fletcher LA 3108
 Fletcher R 2448
 Fleury P 4426
 Fliess KH 6915
 Flinn J 1631
 Flint R 4853
 Flood J 1551;7768
 Flores C 5194
 Flores E[nrique] 3118
 Flores ET 4937
 Flores PC 1198
 Flores RR 3001
 Flores Arroyuelo F 3818
 Flores Ochoa JA 3237
 Flórián M 8322
 Floris G 5884;6277
 Floristán C 2822
 Flowerdew R 5763
 Fluharty AL 166;2270
 Fobes N photographer 6519
 Fock N 1199
 Fodor I 8164;8165
 Foerster G 5285
 Fogaça E 1167
 Fohtung MG 6736
 Folan WJ 1074;1075;3109
 Folarin-Schleicher AY 4696
 Foley JM 94
 Foley RA 2271;2561;6772
 Folmar S 7539
 Foltyn E 1882
 Foltyn EM 1882
 Fomin AV 4068
 Fomin OV see
 Fomin AV
 Fonseca H illustrator 4926
 Fontes M da C 3002
 Ford A 3110;5083;6497;
 7239;7240
 Ford K 1321
 Ford S 3682
 Ford SM 4764
 Forester W 5760
 Foroud T 167
 Forrest SM 2272
 Forster C 3611
 Forster H compiler 3556
 Forsyth D[an]W 381
 Fortescue MD 5042
 Forth GL 5422;5423;5424
 Fosse P 6402
 Fossgard E 5797
 Foster GM 4797
 Foster RJ 1571;3612
 Foster SL 2531
 Foster SO 2125
 Fosu GB 6737
 Fóthi Á 1860
 Fóthi E 1860
 Fouchard J 7194
 Fougeyrollas P 382
 Foulks EF 1440
 Fourie DJ 773
 Fournier M de L 5084
 Fournier P 312;5084
 Fowler WR jr 7207
 Fox CL see
 Lalueza Fox C
 Fox GL 6984
 Fox JJ 5425;7855
 Fox MF 6278
 Fox S 6498
 Fox WA 2009
 Franceschi MG 3791
 Francis D[ermot] 7923
 Francis ED 1273
 Francis P[eter] jr 1442;3295;
 3296;3298;3488;3489;
 6648;6649;6723
 Francke C 1883;3874
 Francke U 2276
 Frank AG 4142;5672
 Franke RW 3431
 Frankel R 5258
 Franken M 2717
 Frankenberg SR 4150
 Frankenberger TR 2661
 Franklin S photographer
 1211;5138
 Franklin-Barbajosa C 2273
 Fraser AM 5700
 Fraser D 3309
 Fraser FC 2274
 Fraser G 942
 Fraser JT 2532
 Frayssinet C 5909
 Frederick CD 4854
 Fredericksen C 1606
 Freeman BR 3629
 Freeman LC 4427
 Freestone IC 1266
 Frembgen JW 7584
 French CAI 5738
 French RA 7651
 Frendo AJ 7485
 Frenk J 24
 Frente Independiente de Pueblos
 Indios 1140
 Frese PR 3003
 Freud C 611;2563
 Freudenberg KS 4659
 Frey RS 7084
 Freyberger KS 3329
 Freyre RP see
 Pino Freyre R
 Fridell S 1739
 Fridenson P 1784
 Fridrich J 3875
 Friedkin NE 6174
 Friedl E 383;5298
 Friedman E[rich] 5260
 Friedman J 4428;6499
 Friedman SR 819
 Friedmann D 1785;4429
 Friedrich P 6175
 Friend K 259
 Frisch AS 2840
 Frisón BR 7280
 Frison GC 4855
 Fristoe M 6618
 Froguel P 168
 Fröhlich J 8300
 Frolec V 1849;1850;3935;
 7857;7901;8219;8323
 Frolík J 5948
 Froment A 542;6627
 Frumkina MA 5480
 Fruzzetti LM 1411
 Fry DP 5110
 Fry P[eter] 2744
 Frye JS 321
 Frykman J 5798
 Fuchs-Nebel S 6696
 Fuentes C[ecilia] 1200;1201;
 1202;1203;1204;1205
 Fügedi J 25
 Fügedi M 8324
 Fuglestad F 4545
 Fujii T 1206;2533
 Fujiki N 7665
 Fujimori M 169
 Fujita I 6279
 Fukasawa Y 313
 Fulciniti G 3787
 Fulford MG 314
 Fullagar RLK 7761
 Fullola JM see
 Fullola i Pericot JM
 Fullola i Pericot JM 1076
 Fulton AB 2257
 Fulton R 6884
 Funari PPA 7355
 Funel JM 3089
 Funk RE 2905
 Furbie L 1013
 Furth C 5518
 Furth HG 4136
 Furukawa H 384
 Füvessy A 8325
 Fyfe C 4616;6738
 Gabino AGM see
 Martínez Gabino AG
 Gable E 7085
 Gabler D 3876;8220
 Gabriel AH 4430
 Gabriel F 1884;8221
 Gabrovski M 6062
 Gachnochí G 4431
 Gadgil M 3379
 Gadziatskaia OS 4061
 Gadzyatskaya OS see
 Gadziatskaia OS
 Gaetz S 3697
 Gagen-Torn NI 2082
 Gaidukov PG 6113
 Gaignebet C 1786
 Gailey A 5761
 Gailey CW 1616
 Gaillard G 385
 Gairola GA 824
 Gaitzsch W 3744
 Gal S 1957
 Gal Z 3330
 Galanova M compiler 8390
 Galarza J 5129
 Galdames OS see
 Silva Galdames O
 Gale NH 5259
 Galili E 1255
 Galili Z 6143
 Galinier J 7792
 Gallagher EB 6185;6500
 Gallagher T 8391
 Gallardo A 1245
 Gallardo FA 3176
 Gallareta Negrón T 7241
 Gallay A 6724;8013;8025
 Gallissot R 1660

Gallois DT 3238
Galloway P 868
Galt AH 1839
Galuška L 3877;8166
Galvin KA 2621
Gama-Antunes MA 608
Gambier M 5163;7356
Gamble A 1700
Gamble C 4137;4138;4351
Gamble G 7184
Gamboa Cetina JM 7222
Gamella JF 6501
Gan P 3305
Gangolea L 6063
Gann JA 3108
Gans HJ 3004
Gao F 4630
Gao Zhixi 5481
Garavaglia JC 7281
Garba A 4635
Garbacz K 3878
Garber PA 4765
García C 3119
García IR see
 Rodríguez García I
García JF 1820
García PG see
 Gómez García P
García Canclini N 6885
García Mora C 7208
García Mouton P 2664
García-Ruiz JF 4777;5130
Gardner D[ore] 5111
Gardner PM 6478
Gardner RJM 2275
Gárdos É 5934
Garenne M 2669
Garfield EP 1026
Garfield G 4960
Garfinkel Y 5260
Gargett R 2449
Garine I de 4263;6795
Garmendia Larrañaga J 3819
Gam SM 844
Garner C 8188
Garnizov V 2027
Garrett A 532
Garrette R 5873
Garrido AS see
 Sánchez Garrido A
Garruto RM 6159
Garza ML see
 Lopez Garza M
Garza Caligaris AM 5112
Gaspar AT see
 Tejera Gaspar A
Gašperšič D 8379
Gast M 2534
Gates H 5519
Gau JS 6502
Gaucher J 5404
Gaudet M 386
Gaul KK 4139
Gaulin SJC 2126;6176;6280
Gauvin L 7185
Gavin T 5426
Gaviria N 7406
Gavrilenko IN 6125
Gavrilović L 6064;6065
Gaynor S 1787
Geană G 6503
Gebo DL 4556
Gedda L 3776;7470
Gediga B 6228
Gedl M 8222
Geertz AW 4961
Gegeo DW 1589
Geib PR 4856
Gelder PJ van 5845
Gell A 2179
Geller LN 2372
Geller MJ 7486
Gelles PH 7407
Gellner E 6482
Gemkow E compiler 477
Genčeva A see
 Gencheva A
Gencheva A compiler 6066
Geneste JM 6403
Gening VF 2450;2451
Genre A 95
George P[eter] 4798
George RL 6985
George VT 160
Georgeon E 6721
Georges E 6947
Georgia [sic] 943
Georgieva B 8392
Georgieva I 6067
Gérard B 2535
Gérard E 654
Gerardo Allaz T 3120
Gerasimenko NP see
 Herasymenko NP
Gerelyes I 1885
Gerhards E 7086
Gerholm L 3719
Gerholm T 3719
Gerlach C 4857
German DL 944
Gero JM 4352
Geronimus AT 7087
Gertler P 2117
Gervais D 8074
Gerven DP van 6665
Gessain A 387
Gessain M 655
Gessain S 387
Gettys M 7088
Geupel V 8026
Gfellner BM 7089
Gharib S 6697
Ghazi AM 4829
Gheorghiu D 4005
Ghigea S 1989;3985;3987
Ghils P 4140
Ghinoiu I 1978
Ghose AK 138
Ghosh A[sok]K 1345
Giacalone JP 2276
Giacomarra M 1821
Giampietro M 6177
Gibbal JM 6504
Gibbons B 4141
Gibert M 2127
Gibson A[lex]M 1683
Gibson JE 388
Gibson K 2833
Gibson S 3331;7487
Giebel LB 280
Gieco AML de see
 Lorandi de Gieco AM
Giese CC 3239
Gifford JA 4591
Gifford P 4575
Gikunju JK 2706
Gilarova OA see
 Giliarova OA
Gilberg R 389
Gilbertson G 2823
Giles AR 239
Giles W 3698
Giliarova OA 8440
Gill TJ III 170
Gillespie R[ichard] 3583;3636
Gilli B 4660
Gillingham J 7951
Gills BK 4142
Gilmore DA see
 Gilmore DD
Gilmore DD 1840
Gilmore K 6986
Ginalski J 3879
Ginsburg EKH 171
Ginsburg F 390;2536
Ginzberg ML 4569
Ginzinger DG 2277
Giordano C 2537
Giordano Bacarelli D 2824
Giovannetti JM 945
Girard A 6229
Girardin JC 391
Girault M 5846
Girtler R 6505
Gisbert T 3240
Gish RF 3005;7090
Gitin S 3332
Giuffra L 260
Giumlia-Mair AR 1824
Giurchescu A 1661
Giusberti G 8122
Givoni B 6178
Gjetvaj N 3972
Gladkov GI 6427
Glander KE 741
Glascok M[ichael]D 7013
Glass J 4962
Glass-Coffin B 1141
Glasser I 4963
Glavce C 1987;1990;3984;3986
Glave LM 3143
Gloria-Bottini F 172
Glosová M 8223
Gmelch G 5065
Go Bon J 7612
Goa DJ 4964
Göbelmann C 716
Goddard M 7793;7794
Godelier M 1572
Godenzzi JC 1246;3285
Godfrey L 173
Godina EZ 8441
Godinot M 2278;2279;2323;2643
Godoy RA 3490;6506
Godoy SO see
 O'Phelan S
Godthelp H 3584
Goedicke C 7242
Goertz ROW 6913
Goheen M[itzi] 6656;6739
Göhlen R 4432
Góis Dantas B see
 Dantas BG
Gojda M 5949;7869
Gokhale MK 3380
Gołab-Marciniak K 8326
Goldberg DT 6507
Goldberg V 6914
Goldberg-Mulkiewicz O see
 Mulkiewicz-Goldbergowa O
Goldgar DE 2280
Goldin L[ynn]R 230
Goldman N 2281
Goldman RP 3432
Goldsmith DS 819
Goldsmith M[ichael] 7856
Goldstein MC 7664
Golenko VK 5057
Golini A 5877
Gollan K 7762
Gollán JAP see
 Pérez Gollán JA
Golovnev AP 5482
Golson J 5618
Gomes LFC 8115
Gomes Moreira JA see
 Moreira JAG
Gomez AM 6281
Gómez CG see
 González-Gómez C
Gómez GR see
 Rodríguez Gómez G
Gómez García P 4433
Gómez JM see
 Morales Gómez J
Gómez JMS see
 Sáez Gómez JM
Gómez Rueda H 7243
Gómez WB see
 Brenes Gómez W
Gonell FA see
 Amorós i Gonell F
Gonen R 5701
Goñi Auzmendi K 3820
González AR 7357;7361
Gonzalez CM see
 Malo Gonzalez C
González E[lnesto] see
 González Licón E
González ET see
 Terrones González E
González EU see
 Uc González E
González JA 1114;2538
Gonzáles JM see
 Marín Gonzáles J
González L[eticia] 7244
González MCP see
 Pachecho González MC
González de la Vara M 2841
González Elizondo M 5113
González Fernández D 5066
González-Gómez C 2452
González Licón E 1077
González-Reimers E 6664
González Rissotto LR 5136
González Rodríguez L 3121
González y Escobar A 3137
Goodale J 2814
Goodenough WH 1636
Goodfellow PN 290;6282
Goodship J 2282
Goody EN 2683
Goody JR 2683;4434

- Gophna R 6416
 Goradia TM 174
 Goranov B 4022
 Goranson S 5261
 Gorden M 4914
 Gordon AJ 5067
 Gordon B 4269
 Gordon CC 2283;2862
 Gorelick L 1268
 Gorelik AF see
 Horelik OF
 Goren N 1267
 Goren-Inbar N see
 Goren N
 Gorenflo LJ 3646
 Gorin F 7245
 Görlich J 5623
 Gormsen E 7282
 Gorostiza PR see
 Ramos Gorostiza P
 Görsdorf J 2453
 Gorski SM 2861
 Goš V 8224
 Gosden C 3560;4353
 Gosline SL 2684
 Gosner K 5114
 Goss M 7952
 Gosselain OP 2454;4661;6740
 Gothóni R 392
 Gotia A 6068
 Gotman A 8075
 Goto M[akoto] 1480
 Gotō T 1435
 Götz I 4435
 Götzfried X 1447
 Gou Qing 7667
 Goulard JP 7408
 Gould SJ 68
 Goulet D 820
 Goulet JG 946;7175
 Gouletquer P 6698
 Gouveia HC 6179
 Govedarica B 2007
 Goya JZ see
 Zufiaurre Goya J
 Grabb EG 7174
 Graber RB 3333
 Grad J 7902
 Graeber MB 3475
 Gráfik I 1851
 Gragson TL 3241
 Graham C 1207
 Grainer J 5578
 Gramatopol-Roșca ME 1991
 Gramly RM 869
 Granberry J 1037
 Grandin E 3006
 Granell R 2284
 Granero FS see
 Santos Granero F
 Granet-Abisset AM 1788
 Gräslund AS 3712
 Gräslund B 3706
 Graulich M 5085
 Graven L 6636
 Graves DK 2956
 Graves MW 1626
 Graves P 393
 Gray AN 3572
 Gray CE 7623
 Gray CH 6508
 Gray G 5566
 Gray HP 7795
 Gray MR 175
 Grbić J 8393
 Grebe ME see
 Grebe Vicuña ME
 Grebe Vicuña ME 1208
 Green A[rchie] 4965
 Green AG 3007
 Green EC 6846;6847
 Green FE 2906
 Green JR 6283
 Green NL 624
 Green P[hilip] 176
 Green R[ichard] 7091
 Green RC 1594
 Green S 5762
 Greenbaum SD 7092
 Greenberg DA 2306
 Greenberg F 177
 Greenberg JB 7173
 Greene C[andace] 4966
 Greenewalt CH jr 3334
 Greenfield HJ 8225
 Greenfield LO 2285;
 4264;6284;6285
 Greenhaw GA 2286
 Greenhill P 2842
 Greenhouse CJ 3008
 Greenlee EJ 2539
 Greenough P 3381
 Grégoire E 4662
 Gregory D 4967
 Gregory S 3009
 Gregson A 2128
 Greifeld K[atarina] 2540
 Greiner TM 2862
 Greksa LP 5137
 Grenand F 7409
 Grenand P 7409
 Gridchina OV 774
 Griffin GG 1078;7209
 Griffin JW 6987
 Griffith DC 1027
 Grignon C 8076
 Grigorenko EL 8463
 Grigsby TL 5086
 Grijp P van der 5660
 Grimm H 7993
 Gringmuth-Dallmer E 1756
 Grinker RR 394
 Grinsell LV 1701;7953
 Grisi LEZ see
 Zavala Grisi LE
 Grobsmith ES 3010;4968
 Grodecka Z 5966
 Grodinsky WS 821
 Grody WW 2287
 Groenen M 3658
 Groenewoudt BJ 8011
 Grohs G 4436
 Grootes PM 6404
 Grossein JP editor 4522
 Grosveld F 4239
 Grover I 7546
 Groves CP 2288;6286
 Grube NK 7246
 Gruénais ME 395;396;397
 Grugel J 5195
 Gruhn R 2801
 Gründ F 2541
 Grundy E 1674
 Grutman R 8090
 Gruzinski S 6877;7283
 Grzybek P 8422
 Grzybowski S 884
 Grzymiski KA 4592
 Guajardo G 1142
 Gualandi PB see
 Brasili Gualandi P
 Gualtieri AR 3011
 Guangdong Provincial Institute
 of Cultural Relics and
 Archaeology 7681
 Guangdong Provincial Institute
 of Cultural Relics and
 Archaeology 7682
 Guangdong Provincial Museum
 7682;7683;7684
 Guardia SH de la see
 Hoces de la Guardia S
 Guarino M 1841;1842;5910
 Guarnaccia PJ 2843
 Gubler R 1045
 Gucht D vander 6509
 Guddemi P 7796
 Gudeman SF 398
 Guderjan TH 1079;7270
 Gudrian FW 4858
 Güémez Pineda MA 7284
 Guenther MG 2769
 Guerra LK 3154
 Guerrero R 1209
 Guettat M 5911
 Gugenberger E 8087
 Guguev VK 4077
 Guha A[bhijit] 7585
 Guha M[anjula] 1344
 Guiart J 7797
 Guiaşu M 2289
 Guichaoua A 6510
 Guidon N 3177;3178
 Guigo D 399
 Guihard AM 178
 Guihard Costa AM see
 Guihard AM
 Guilcher JM 96
 Guillaume R 2509
 Guille-Escuret G 6886
 Guillou A[ndré] 400
 Guilmet GM 3012
 Guimarães ASA 7410
 Guindi F el 2654
 Guío Cerezo Y 6887
 Guionneau de Sinclair F 3122
 Guja C 2290
 Gullakian SA 1301
 Gullestad M 1727;7986
 Gullick CJMR 1028
 Gullick JM 1448
 Gulyás É 8327
 Guma M 2008
 Gunawardana AJ 3433
 Gunda B 8328
 Gunn PA 1543
 Gunn RG 7763;7764
 Gunter AC 3335
 Guo S[humei] 179;2383
 Guppy N 3038
 Gupta A[khil] 401;402
 Gupta GD 3393
 Gupta S 276
 Gurak DT 2823
 Gurd JM 6287
 Gurina NN 6118
 Gurling HMD 143
 Gurr A 5730
 Gürsoy-Tezcan A 7464
 Gusakov MG 1649
 Güsev SA see
 Husev SO
 Gushchin BA 6107
 Gushchina VA 6107
 Gussoni E 2291
 Gustashaw KM 2368
 Gustavsson A 3720
 Gutmann MC 3123;7285
 Gutmann MP 6915
 Guttman A 4354
 Guy J 5358
 Guy JBM 1617
 Guyer JI 2685
 Guyonnet M 1789
 Guzmán Sánchez R 1046
 Gwinnett AJ 1268
 Gzhibek P see
 Grzybek P
 Haag WG 4207
 Haaland R 4593;6672
 Haan EA 259
 Haardt C 6741
 Haas OA 6288
 Haass C 4265
 Haastrop L 5799
 Haberkorn G 7798
 Haberland W 1080
 Habicht-Mauche JA 6988
 Habovštiak A 8226
 Haddad L 822
 Haefner C 1210
 Haeringer P 612
 Hagan J 7119
 Hage G 1302
 Hahn J 3880
 Hahn N 6827
 Haileab B 2628
 Haiman M 7488
 Haimovici S 6024
 Haining TN 5483
 Hakken D 403
 Halász Z 5935
 Halberstein RA 4949
 Hale KL 2614;2615
 Haleem MASA see
 Abdel Haleem MAS
 Hales LS jr 870
 Halfacree KH 5763
 Halfman CM 2863
 Halkier H 1702
 Hall DN 5739
 Hall ET 4208;6511
 Hall HU 4969
 Hall J[effrey]M 2292
 Hall M[ichael]A 5458
 Hall R[oberta]L 3013
 Hall S[tephanie]A 947
 Hall T[ony] 6916
 Hall TD 7093
 Hall TR 4823
 Hall VA 7924
 Hallaire J 6797

Hallam SJ 5592
Hallén K 1740
Hallenberg H 4602
Halmová M 1956
Halperin RH 7094
Halperín Donghi T 4778
Halpin MM 948
Halseth G 7141
Halstead P 5740
Halverson J 2129
Haly R 3124
Hamann D 4860
Hambarian AS see
 Ambarian AS
Hamel J 3014
Hamill JF 26;2616
Hamilton CA 736
Hamilton S[usan] 7411
Hamley W 7095
Hamm B 5673;5674
Hammad A el B 2130
Hammen T van der 5164
Hammer R 404
Hammond CE 5520
Hammond N 7247
Hammond-Tooke WD 2770
Hamnett C 7925
Hampton JW 6917
Hancock RGV 2009
Handelman D[on] 1303
Handler R 7085
Hanf T 4506
Hanihara K 7666
Hanihara T 2293;2294;
 5468;5469
Hanim S 5299
Hanks WF 7286;7313
Hanley E 6512
Hanley MR 2395
Hanlon D 1632
Hann CM 5300
Hann I 5300
Hann JH 823
Hannam AG 2334
Hannerz U 405
Hanrahan MC 7954
Hänsel B 1757
Hansen HH 1304
Hansen KT 775;2771
Hansen S[vend] 8005
Hanson JA 4849
Hanuliak M 1886;8227
Haque M 1346
Haraksim L 5702
Harbachyk MR 2097
Hard RJ 5115
Hardiman MA 3683
Harding AE 2295
Harding RSO 7323
Hardman C[lark] jr 2455
Hardman MH 2455
Hardon AP 7624
Hardy BL 1271
Hardy J 2296
Hargus S 1011
Harihara S 3293
Harkin M 4799
Harkness C 7955
Harley HG 180
Harlow E 4266
Harman Shah AH see
 Shah AH
Harmon SA 4617
Harms V 1539
Harpending H 2748
Harper PS 2297
Harrell JA 4594
Harrell-Bond BE 4437
Harries HC 7830
Harries P 776
Harrington SPM 4800;7519
Harris A 5764
Harris EF 2298
Harris J[ennifer] 2131
Harris M[arvin] 1383;2542
Harris M[ichael] 5069
Harris MS 7586
Harris S[tephen] 3595
Harrison FV 4438;4970
Harrison GA 4143;
 4267;4268;5727
Harrison MDS 2762
Harrison S[imon]J 2543
Harrison T[erry] 701
Harrison T[revor] 4980
Harriss J 5359
Harritt RK 2864
Harrowfield DL 5646
Hart DM 2785
Hart GR 1449
Hart J jr 4269
Hart PS 181
Hartenberger JL 4588
Hartigan J 7096
Hartmann R 1143
Hartog AP den 5847
Hartog F 6513
Hartung W 3745
Hartwig-Scherer S 2299
Haruna A 6760
Harvey DA photographer 3808
Harvey HR 1047
Harvey J[oey] 5824
Harvey P[enelope] 791
Hašek V 3854
Haskovec IP 5579
Hassan N 7540
Hastorf CA 1170
Hastrup K 1728;4439
Hatch JW 4902
Hateren JH van 6289
Hather JG 3561
Hatley B 5427
Haulon M 3731
Hauschild T 2544
Hause MT 5848
Hauser B 1384
Hauserová M 1930;8274
Häussling A 6514
Hauzeur A 3746
Havanon N 1450
Havassy P 8329
Have TR ten 2300;2301
Hawkes K 406;2714;6515
Haxaire C 4663
Hay FJ 27;6180
Hayama S 4300
Hayasaka K 6290
Hayashi R 3514
Hayasi T 3370
Hayes JR 1689
Hayes KG 4971
Haynes CV jr 2907
Hays CT 896
Hays TE 1573
Hays TE compiler 4153
Hayward C 2302
Hayward KM 6760
Hayward MA 1481
Hazlbauer Z 1922;3929;8167
Hazmi MAF el- 7471
Hazout S 182
He ZJ 4270
Head LF 1593
Headland TN 6458;6516
Healan DM 7248
Healy F 7933
Healy PF 7249
Heath D 656
Hebei College of Culture 5484
Hebei Provincial Institute of
 Archaeology 5484
Hechter M 4440
Hecker G 7358
Hecker W 7358
Hedges K 4859;4860
Hedges REM 315;4355;4356
Hedlund G 3713
Hefner RW 3491
Hegardt J 3714;3715
Hegeman S 949
Heggenhougen HK 2545
Heggenhougen K 73
Hegland ME 5301
Hegmon M 6405
Heiken G 8383
Heilbroner PL 2307
Heilman KM 529
Heim JL 182;1749
Heimann-Koenen ML 4441
Hein J[ørgen] 7903
Heinzelin J de 2180
Heiser CB jr 871
Heisler BS 4442
Heitel RR 6025
Helal HM 6673
Helbig JW 7324
Helliwell C 1451
Helliwell TR 2303
Hellmuth NM 1081
Helmer JW 4861
Helmer RP 5829
Helmkamp RC 2304
Helms MW 1082
Helmuth H 4557
Helsinki Watch 3973
Hemming J 1211;5138
Hemming U 5800
Hemond A 7287
Hénaut DT 4972
Henderson J[ulian] 1684
Hendon JA 6180
Henke W 7863
Henning DR 2908
Henning J 3747
Henry A 4570
Henry C 657
Henry CJK 4271
Henry MC 6628
Henschel S 7242
Hensel C 5049
Hensel W 5689
Herasymenko NP 6119
Herbert RK 4759
Herdrich DJ 1607
Heredia M de los A 1168
Heredia OR 3197
Héritier-Augé F 6517
Hermann E[lfriede] 7799
Hermann M 3150
Hermes A 7750
Hermes B 316
Hernet G 4443
Hermosilla Osorio N 3179;3634
Hern WM 1144;5196
Hernández D 1200;1201;1202;
 1203;1204;1205
Hernández Castillo RA 5116
Hernández Sallés A 1247
Herodotus 4062;4063;8449
Herold J 3074
Herranz E 1115
Herreman F 1574
Herrera AD see
 Durán Herrera A
Herrera LF 3180
Herrero EC see
 Castellote Herrero E
Herrmann B 4056
Hersche P 1790
Herschend F 3881
Herschler E 7870
Hershkovitz I 183;1255;
 1256;3314
Hertelendi E 1887
Hertrich V 613
Hertzberg MS 3631
Herz N 5690
Herzfeld M 407;2028
Herzog I 317
Hess DJ 7412
Hess GA jr 4973;7097
Hess JR 2718
Hester TR 7250
Heuvel P van den 6650
Heuzé G 1385
Hewes GW 28
Hewitt JK 2305
Hewson J 5043
Heyward VH 6291
Heywood AM 3334
Heyworth M 5741
Hickey ME 4823
Hidalgo C 6518
Hiebert FT 5238
Hieda O 6699;6708
Hiekkanen M 7871
Higashiyama K 3297
Higgins CF 4272
Higham C 3479
Higuchi T 2456
Hilbert K 7359
Hildebrand A 7685
Hildebrandt WR 6989
Hill A[ndrew] 697;2709
Hill AG 2103;2114
Hill AM 7625
Hill AVS 6292
Hill B[eth] 4862
Hill D 8027
Hill D[aniel]H 7172
Hill JH 2834;6617
Hill KA 2745

- Hill MH 4618
Hille A 1758
Hillers DR 5262
Hillervik-Lindquist C 5778
Hillman GC 5275
Hilloowala RA 4273
Hilton RN 5428
Hilton SL compiler 2132
Hilton SL 6918
Hinds HE jr 808
Hines DM 3015
Hing Ai Yun 3492
Hinkson J 408
Hinson G 4948
Hinton L 1012;3083;5044
Hinz MO 4144
Hirsch J 3016
Hirschberg W 6828
Hirschfeld Y 5263
Hiscock P[eter] 1554
Hitchcock MJ 1452
Hitchcock RK 2746;2772
Hitchens C 5302
Hlôšková H 5967
Hmayakian SG see
 Amaiakian SG
Hnatiuk V[iachoslav]M 4100
Hnatiuk V[olodymyr]M 4050
Hnatyuk VM see
 Hnatiuk VM
Ho MF 184
Ho Mae-wan 409
Hoard RJ 6990
Hobsbawm EJ 1662
Hoces de la Guardia S 7350
Hochbruck W 4801
Hochstrasser DL 824
Hockett CF 29
Hocquenghem AM 3181;7325
Hodder I 318
Hodge SE 2306
Hodgson B 6519
Hodne Ø 5801
Hoek B van den 5360
Hoekstra T 6535
Hofer T 1958
Hoffman C 4863
Hoffman CA 7121
Hoffman JJ compiler 6970
Hoffman R 7016
Hoffmann K 872
Hoffmann O 7288
Hofman JL 4909
Hofwiler R 3974
Högberg U 5779
Hohmann H 799;1083
Holbek B 5802
Holcomb DW 3515
Holdaway SJ 1650
Holdcraft TR 4647
Holden SJ 2655
Holder S 163
Hole F 3336
Holl A 4637
Holl I 1888
Hollan D 1453
Holland J 7956
Holland KM 6991
Holland TD 4366
Hollingsworth CY 6992
Holló LV 5936
Holloway RL 30;185;2307;6293
Hollowed JR 2414
Holmberg G 2759
Holmes C 3670
Holmes R 5139
Holmes SA 280
Holmes T 950
Holmgren G 3709
Holodňák P 3882
Holroyd I 5741
Holsbeke M 951
Holtfreter J 1750
Holtzman NA 2308
Holum KG 5264
Holý D 1852
Holý L 367;410;3936
Hong K 5533
Hoornaert E 6888
Hope KR 6919
Hopkins JD 1013
Hopkins K[ristine] 6915
Hoppál M 8330
Hopper K 31
Horard MP 8228
Horbatsch AH 8428
Horedt K 1386
Horelik OF 8450
Hörfors O 7979
Hörig R 3467
Horila M 2083
Horm JW 6920
Horn DG 1843
Hornborg A 411
Horne L 5265
Horniatkevych A 7098
Hornyatkevych A see
 Horniatkevych A
Horowitz DL 4444
Horowitz IL 412
Horowitz MM 4685
Horses M 6781
Horsia O 4023
Horst OH 5070
Horváthová E 2546;8331;8332
Horwitz L 6829
Horwood M 5647
Hoshower LM 845
Hosler D 7267
Hošovski E 6004;6005
Hossain Z[iarat] 3434
Hou Yiping 7667
Houghton LE 4872
Houghton P 5643
Houlston RS 186;4274
Hours B 413;2133
Housley R 8112
Housley RA 7933
Houston SD 7207;7314
Hovers E 7476
Howard K 3529
Howe LEA 1696
Howell CL 3182
Howell N[eil] 187;2309
Howells R 2310
Howells WW 6294
Howes D[avid] 2166;5703
Hoxie FE 7099
Hoyt CA 6993
Hrala J 8229;8230
Hromadiuk R compiler 2844
Hromnik CA 752;4737
Hryhorovs'kyi V 6144
Hsieh CL 4275
Hsieh Jiann 5521
Hsu E 1474
Hsu Kung-ming 1506;1507
Hsu Mu-tsu 1508
Hu Jun 3530;5545
Hu Tai-li 1509
Hu Tan 3551;3552
Huacasi Choquehuanca G
 1212;5197
Huaihua Prefectural
 Archaeological Team 5488
Huang Shih-chiang 5485
Huang Shu-min 5522
Huang THM 188
Huang TM 1492
Huang Wanpo 244
Huang Ying-kuei 5523
Huang Yunlan 7686
Huaqing Palace of the Tang
 Dynasty Archaeological Team
 7687
Huarte CZ see
 Zudaire Huarte C
Hubacher D 5071
Hubbuck J 3694
Hubei Province Archaeological
 Institute 5486
Hubert J 6181
Hubinger V 2547
Huchet BMJ 1555;3585;3586
Huckell BB 4894
Huckleberry G 2909
Hudecek-Cuffe CR 6994
Huertas L 3144
Huffman TN 753
Huggare J 3710
Huggins RM 2344
Hughes AJ 7970
Hughes AR 744
Hughes EG 6824
Hughes J 1563
Hughes RE 4864
Huizer G 2825
Hull RW 4664
Hull TH 5567
Hull VJ 5567
Hulse C 89
Hulstaert G 6798;6804;6805
Hultkrantz Å 414
Hume L 5593
Humeau JB 5849
Huml V 8231
Hunan Archaeological Institute
 7688
Hunan Provincial Archaeological
 Institute 5487;5488
Hundloe T 2548
Hunnisett SF 1729
Hunt ED 6995
Hunt KD 189
Hunt NL 1116
Hunt PA 2311
Huoshan County CPAM 7673
Hupka RB 4445;4446
Hurcombe L 6406
Hurk JAJM van den 2312
Hurrell A 1145
Hurst GDD 2313
Hurst LD 2313
Hurteau R 3242
Husev SO 2076
Huss-Ashmore R 2314
Huston P 32
Huszcza R 3301
Hutchinson J[ohn] 4447
Hutchinson S 2656
Hutchinson TP 4276
Hutkouskaia SV 6145
Huts' MV 7957
Hutter A 6561
Hutterer CJ 8168
Hütteroth W 3306
Huxtable J 2010
Huybrechts A 6651
Huysecom E 6641;6725;6726
Hvozdevych S 6146
Hyde M 5607;5608
Hyland JR 3094
Hylander WL 4277
Hyman EL 6629
Hyman M 4896
Hymes DH 1014
Hymes J 181
Hyndman DC 5429
Hynková H 3937
Hyslop J 3183
Hyung Il Pai see
 Pai HI
Hyvärinen H 7872
Ianeva S 2549
IASina OV 8437;8438
Ibeanu AM 4638;6727
Ibragimov MRA 1305
Ichikawa M 547
Iconomu C 6026
Idiens D 4546
Idler EL 952
Idrees AA 614
Iercoşan N 2011
Ievlev MM see
 Iievlev MM
Igbedioh SO 2686
Igboanugo ABI 606
Iglesias MJ see
 Iglesias Ponce de León MJ
Iglesias Ponce de León MJ 7253
Ignace MB 7100
Ii S 190
Iievlev MM 8447
Ilén P 6182
Iliescu V[eronica] 6027
Il'ins'kyi VIE 8452
Il'iukov LS 6139
Ilkiewicz J 3883
Ilon G 8232
Ilyinsky VE see
 Il'ins'kyi VIE
Ilyukov LS see
 Il'iukov LS
Imam HF 6673
Imhoff E van 33
Immoos T 97
Imungi JK 692
Inglehearn CF 2315
Ingold T 415;416;4145
Innocenti Declaration 34
Inostroza Saavedra JE
 3184;3204;3215

Inoue N 5470	Jacquet V 5850	Jimeno Santoyo M 7414	Jorge MMA 4283
Inouye SE 4558	Jadczykowa I 1890	Jiménez ML see	Jorge VO 6230;8095; 8123;8124;8125
Inskip RR 319	Jaeger U[we] 5830	Landaeta Jiménez M	Jorgensen D 1576
International Clearinghouse for Birth Defects Monitoring Systems 2316	Jahoukian GB see Dzhaukian GB	Jin Hua 7690	Jørgensen MS 5785
Intipampa Aliaga C 3243	Jain BC 3435	Jin WD 2320	Jorion P 6605
Intoh M 3649	Jáki K 3884	Jiráček A 3940	Joseph G 6889
Iordanov IA 8373	Jakobi A 98	Jiráň L 8234	Joseph GM 7218
Irarrazabal D 2826;3244	Jakubíková K 1853;3938	Jirikowic JL 6395	Joubert K 5934;5937
Irás-Melis K 1889	Jamail M 809	Jiveskog LO 5805	Jouffroy FK 2323
Irish JD 4732	Jamard JL 7195	Jo MH 4974	Jourdan JP 7907
Irásné Melis K see Irás-Melis K	Jambrešić R 8394	João MN 4448	Jovanović M[ilka] 8395
Isaac BL 6520	James G 5396	Joe JR 6922;6923	Joyal A 7104
Isaeva VI 8382	James GD 192	Johannemann EJ 874; 875;876;877	Joyce B 4975
Isbell WH 7360	James J[amie] 3478;7608	Johannsen AM 2553	Józsa L 194
Ishida H[ajime] 4278	James K 2213	Johansson SR 36;2135	Judge C 7034
Ishida Y 4279	James W 2657	John EAH 6924	Judge R 7959
Ishihara H 1387;1402	James WH 193;6297	Johns DR 2321	Juillerat B 3614
Ishii H 1388	Janák V 8169	Johnsen H 4357	Juli HD 4824
Ishikawa N 7626	Janata A 598	Johnson A[llen] 2554	Julig P 4867
Ishimura-Oka K 2317	Jankovits K 3885;8233	Johnson AE 4866	Jull AJT 6414
Isichei E 658	Jankowiak WR 2551;6466	Johnson A[nne]M 7958	Jung SC 5704
Isiev DA 5524	Jankowska H 4204	Johnson D[avid] 777	Jüngel P 5087
Islam MN 7541	Jannetta AB 7657	Johnson E[lden] 2910;4830	Jungers WL 2324;4284
Ismail AF 2641	Janning J 5682	Johnson ES 2911	Junghietu E 6070
Istrate M 1991;3985;3987	Jans P 6789	Johnson G 7289	Junquera C 1214;1215;1216;7105
Istria FC d' see Colonna d'Istria F	Jansen MERGN 1084	Johnson JC 1027	Jurkiewicz A 321
Iturra JO see Obregón Iturra J	Janson CH 4766	Johnson J[ames]H 5763	Justice JW 6923;6925
IUrchenko S 2084	Janssen E 417;418	Johnson J[ohn]R 3017	Justice JW compiler 6926;6927
IUypchuk IU 4101	Janssens PG 6628	Johnson K[enneth] 878	Juvelis JA 4976
Ivanciuc C 6037	Jantz RL 2866;4281	Johnson KR 4277	
Ivanov I 4102	Jaramillo Osorio O see Osorio Jaramillo O	Johnson L[eRoy] jr 6903	Ka FS 683
Ivanović-Barišić M 6069	Jarman N 3699	Johnson M[artha] 7102	Ka T 615
Ivars AM 1741	Jasiewicz Z 7906	Johnson NE 1322;6763	Kabaciński J 3888
Ivens R 1684	Jason H 419	Johnson R[obert]E 1048;1248	Kabakova G 1663
Iwabuchi A 2550	Jastrzębski S 1891	Johnson T[im] 7290	Kabo VR 4449
Iwamoto S[adahiko] 6295	Jaubert J 8028	Johnson WD 2322	Kabungama Y 6806
Iwano T 742	Jay M[onique] 5851	Johnston D 336	Kabzińska-Stawarz I 5239
Iwata H 5471	Jayakumar P 3410	Johnston SA 1650	Kadeev V 8429
	Jazwinska EC 1625	Joiner C 2912	Kadeyev VI see Kadeev VI
	Jeanne LM 3084	Jois KG 3411	Kaehr R 5562
	Jeanpierre M 2319;6298	Jolas T 1703	Kaeppler AL 423
	Jech J 3939	Jolicoeur P 4282	Kafafi Z 7501
	Jedrej MC 4665	Jolles F 6848	Kagaya R 2704
Jaarsma SR 1575;5633	Jedwab J 7152	Jolly M 3563;3607;3613	Kahangi EM 692
Jablonski NG 6296	Jehani NM al- 5318	Jolly P 4738	Kahila G 7472
Jackowski A 7904	Jeldres PS see Sanzana Jeldres P	Jonassen J 7843	Kahinju SM 4703
Jacks T 4280	Jelin E 7413	Jones AI 6183	Kaidonis JA 2325
Jackson CE 2318	Jelinek AJ 2457	Jones GD 7210;7304	Kaiser K[aye] 7106
Jackson D[onald] 1169	Jelínek J 3831	Jones GT 2886	Kaiser-Glass Y 1544
Jackson FLC 6712	Jen Shien-min 5525	Jones K[evin]L 5649	Kaiwar V 5322
Jackson JE 1213	Jeng Huey-ing 1510	Jones L 7103	Kaji S 2733
Jackson RH 2845	Jeng Huey-ing 1510	Jones ME 147	Kákosy L 6674
Jackson RT 2865	Jenkins D[avid] 3508	Jones NGB 2714;4699	Kakovkin AIA 6675
Jackson TL 873	Jenkins JH 35	Jones R[hys] 4146;7751	Kakovkin AJ see Kakovkin AIA
Jacob C 555	Jenkins T[refor] 746; 2629;6820;6821	Jones [Rick] 5897	Kalala S 720
Jacob J[ean]-P[ierre] 6521	Jensen GD 5444	Jones RE 6996	Kalashnik YuP see Kalashnyk IUP
Jacobeit W 6522	Jensen I[nger] 5804	Jones S[cott] 4595	Kalashnikava AF 8472
Jacobi KP 5055	Jensen S 6299	Jones SRG 6523	Kalashnyk IUP 2077
Jacobs AP 2134	Jentoft S 6593	Jones TL 6989	Kalashnyk M 8464
Jacobs KH 7861	Jepson J 1389	Jones-Dube E 2773	Kalavský M 5968;424;1959
Jacobsen B 5045	Jerem E 3886	Jong A de 4147	Kalferst J 1892
Jacobsen JKS 5803	Jérémie S 5405	Jongh M de 422	Kalicz-Schreiber R see Schreiber R
Jacobson DR 191	Jeske RJ 4865	Jongkind F 5852	Kaliszewska-Drozowska MD 4285
Jacobson E[sther] 7689	Jett SC 6921;7101	Jorda F see Jordá Cerdá F	Kaljee LM 7107
Jacobson GL 6407	Jewsiewicki B 421;727	Jordá Cerdá F 1826	
Jacoby D 1825	Jeya V 3436	Jordaan RE 5430	
Jacomb C 5648	Jiang Chu 1498	Jordan RA 7587	
Jacquemet M 8143		Jordan SA 3680	
Jacques-Chaquin N 7905		Jordanova LJ 6524	

- Kalkmann ALM 1179
 Kallan JE 825
 Kalof L 7084
 Kamau J 702
 Kamble HT 3412
 Kamboh MI 165;195;4825
 Kamera WD 2719
 Kammerer CM 227
 Kan EM see
 Masferrer Kan E
 Kan S 953;3018
 Kandeh JD 2687
 Kandel D 3657
 Kandert J 2555;4666;5969;5981
 Kandler-Pálsson A 4148
 Kane JP 4209
 Kane PV 5236
 Kangene C 2734
 Kanis JA 7929
 Kanner M 3019
 Kannisto V 5780
 Kannmacher J 2331
 Kano K 1390
 Kapches M 879
 Kaplan BA 1675;5720
 Kaplan C[aren] 425
 Kaplan CD 5845
 Kaplan FS 659
 Kaplan JM 6830
 Kaplan T 4450
 Kaposi I 4242
 Kappelman J 2644
 Kapteijns L 6692
 Kar S 3394
 Karamé KH 5303
 Karamihova M see
 Karamikhova M
 Karamikhova M 6071;8396
 Karanović Z 2029
 Karbusický V 4151
 Kardulias PN 4006
 Karega-Munene 4073;6776
 Karel J 8224
 Kariuki PW 695
 Karlen W 7980
 Karlenby L 3716
 Karlin C 6184;8044
 Karlov VV 99
 Karlsson ML 5304
 Karoly B 5705;5706;8333
 Karpechanka AV 4089
 Kars EAK 5786
 Kars H 5786
 Karunakaran K 3436
 Kasfir SL 2633
 Kashanau AA 2086
 Kashi E photographer 5302
 Kašička F 1893;8235
 Kasl SV 952
 Kaspar O 4762
 Kassagam J 4709
 Kassim A 3493
 Kasten E[rich] 4451
 Kasten WC 3020
 Kästner KP 6863;7415
 Kato K[yuzo] 3516;3517
 Katona I 8334
 Kattmann U 4056
 Katushkov VA see
 Katushkov VO
 Katushkov VO 40
- Katz E[sther] 7291
 Katz S[olomon]H 7106
 Kaufmann D[ieter] 100;6231
 Kaufmann H 8029;8030
 Kaul SS 5331
 Kaulicke P 3185
 Kaur B[alvinder] 7554
 Kaur H[arsurinder] 1335;7553
 Kaur I 1347;6300
 Kauraka K 1618;7844
 Kaval' UI 5719
 Kaverzneva ED 6120
 Kawada J 4619
 Kawaguchi H 2326
 Kawame H 1482
 Kawashima Y 954
 Kawharu IH 7829
 Kay AC 846
 Kay M[arvin] 6997
 Kay P 533
 Kay RF 6301
 Kazachenko BN 8430
 Kazer RR 2327
 Kaz'mina OE 2042
 Kazuhiro W 7717
 Keall EJ 3337
 Keane C 7122
 Kearney H 1704
 Kearns BW 880
 Keating M 196
 Keats BJB 6316
 Keber EQ see
 Quiñones Keber E
 Kecskési M 6742
 Keefe SE 3021
 Keel O 820
 Keeling R 3022
 Keen I 3596
 Keene HJ 197
 Keesing RM 3607;4452
 Kehoe AB 3659
 Keifenheim B 7416
 Keil T 3692
 Keita SOY 2645
 Kekedo JL 7800
 Kelleher MM 955
 Kelleher WF 2556
 Keller RH 956
 Kelley DB 6998
 Kelley H 1844
 Kelley MA 4824
 Kellogg EA 4837
 Kellum M 7830
 Kelly CD 6302
 Kelly JD 1577;7801
 Kelly RL 6525
 Kelly WW 1511
 Kelso AJ 2217;7340
 Kemnitz JW 5056
 Kemp BJ 588
 Kemper RV 426
 Kemper RV compiler 427
 Kempf W 7802
 Kendall C 37;54
 Kendrick R photographer 7573
 Kenmotsu NA 6999
 Kenna ME 2030;2031
 Kennedy KI 3468
 Kennedy M 7926
 Kenny J[oseph] 428
 Kenoyer JM 3299
- Kensinger KM 7417
 Kent S 778;6408
 Kepeshchuk P 2085
 Kerecsényi E 2032
 Keman KT 534
 Kertzer DI 429
 Kessel J van 1217
 Kessling AM 198
 Kesteloot L 6658
 Kettl PA 826
 Key CR 6928
 Key MR 3286
 Keyse SM 6303
 KHachatrian RG 7520
 Khachatrian RH see
 KHachatryan RG
 KHachatrian ZHD 7489
 Khachatryan ZhD see
 KHachatrian ZHD
 KHai M 4103;4104
 KHaikunova NA 6121
 Khan AS 3385
 Khanna A 1336;7555
 KHaritonov VM 6114
 KHarlamov VO 2043;2048
 KHasanov B 7658
 Khatib S 8031
 Khaykunova NA see
 KHaikunova NA
 Khin Mya Kyu 1454
 Kholdi N 7461;7462
 Khomchik MA see
 KHomchyk MO
 KHomchyk MO 4064
 KHorev VA 5495
 Khosa MM 2774
 KHrapunov IM 4065
 KHrapunov IN see
 KHrapunov IM
 Kibrik AA 4539
 Kibunjia M 6777
 Kidanemariam A 6185
 Kidd JR 795
 Kidder TR 881;7000
 Kidwell CS 4977
 Kieffer CM 1318
 Kiely JL 2846
 Kiernan KE 5721
 Kilborne B 4453
 Kiliánová G 8335
 Killick DJ 754
 Kilpatrick AE 3023
 Kim HS 2209
 Kim Seong-jin 4286
 Kimball G 5046
 Kimmage K 616;617
 Kimura K 5472;6304
 Kimura T 2328
 King A[lexander] 4149
 King BJ 199
 King J[onathan] 957
 King JL see
 Litvak King J
 King MC 101;2357
 King MJ 38
 Kingsley P[eter] 7465
 Kingsley SA 1282
 Kingsolver AE 4454;4978
 Kinsella K 39
 Kinzey WG 4767
 Kiossev A 3978
- Kippenberg HG 2557
 Kirby JP 4667
 Kirch PV 1594;4210
 Kirchengast S 5923
 Kirchner G 4979
 Kirilova A compiler 6072
 Kirjk JM 7971
 Kirker CL 4603
 Kirkland R 1512
 Kirkorian C 880
 Kirsch C 535
 Kislev ME 1267
 Kiss G 1894
 Kitagawa JM 1513
 Kitagawa Y 7668
 Kitching JK 7108
 Kitengye S 728
 Kiuchukov KH 6073
 Kjaerum P 1269
 Kjellström R 5806
 Kjølbye-Biddle B 1680
 Kjuchukov H see
 Kiuchukov KH
 Klápště J 3870;8216
 Klass M 1391
 Kleemeier E 689
 Kleiber-Schwartz L 5825
 Klein CJ 2329
 Klein HS 7214
 Klein J[an] 2326
 Klein KL 7109
 Klein RE 1053
 Kleinman AM 73
 Kleinpenning JMG 5198
 Klement'ev EI 1664
 Klementyev EI see
 Klement'ev EI
 Klemm CM see
 Martínez Klemm C
 Klepp A 4455
 Klesert AL 2847
 Kletter R 3338
 Kliamentseu EI 2086
 Klíma B 3887
 Klimov GA 3371
 Klochko LS 2052;4066;4067
 Klocker H 2330
 Klockhoff M 3716
 Klor de Alva JJ 5117;5118
 Kłosińska E 8236
 Kloss K 3748
 Klug B 1705
 Klusch H 4024;6074
 Knaack A 3749
 Knape A 3716
 Napman C 7845
 Knapp AB 6409
 Knapp GW 7418
 Knappert J 6765;6766
 Knauf BM 3615
 Knecht H 7873
 Knefelkamp U 5853
 Knežević S 4456
 Knight GR 7627
 Knight J 2558
 Knodel J 1450
 Knüsel CJ 4287;4802;6410
 Knussmann R[ainer] 271;2331
 Knutsson K 3706
 Knysh A 7521
 Kobayashi A 7110

- Kobayashi M[asaru] 3437
 Kobayashi S[higeki] 1578
 Kobayashi T 5489
 Kobko WW 7725
 Kobrlová J 1895;8202
 Kobusiewicz M 3888
 Kobylansky E 1256
 Kobylínský Z 3871;4163;5946
 Koch KP 8032
 Koch MC 2332;2333
 Kocharov GE 6411
 Kocsis L 1896
 Kodolányi J jr 8336
 Koehn SD 7588
 Koen J 779
 Koen VIU 6122
 Koen VYu see
 Koen VIU
 Koertvelyessy TA 1854
 Kogan VT 6427
 Kohler TA 7001
 Kohnen N 5431
 Kohoutek J 1897;8237
 Kokkinos N 3325
 Kokosza J 1898;3889
 Kokowski A 1899;3855;
 3890;3913
 Kolb MJ 5650
 Kolber J 4868
 Kolbuszewski J 7908
 Kolenda PM 430
 Kolendo J 1651
 Kolesnik AV 6119
 Koleva E 6075
 Kolfshoten T van 7881
 Kolig E 3597
 Koll RR 1608
 Koller K 3573
 Koltukhov SG 8451
 Koman W 3913
 Komma T 2720
 Komorovský J 431
 Kömpf J 7341
 Konagaya Y 1514
 Kondo M[asaki] 1515
 Kondrat'ev MG 2087
 Kondratiev MG see
 Kondrat'ev MG
 Konidaris J 2033
 Königsberg LW 4150
 Kononenko ZHO 4051
 Kooyman B 2458
 Kopacz J 8238
 Kopeczyńska-Jaworska B 5970
 Kopecky LM 1306;1307
 Köpke W 1640;7858
 Kopp H 3307
 Koppedrayer KI 1392
 Korcelli P 5971
 Kordos L 200;1861
 Kordylas JM 543
 Korenberg JR 201
 Korenevskii SN 5266
 Korenevsky SN see
 Korenevskii SN
 Koriath TWP 2334
 Korkiakangas P 5807
 Korom FJ 4457
 Korovkin T 5199
 Kortlandt A 6630
 Kósa F 5932;5938
 Kósa L 8337;8397
 Kosack G 6743
 Kościuk J 320
 Kosian AV 7490
 Kosikov IG 1455
 Koski M 7987
 Koško A 3660
 Kostantinov AN 6412
 Kostić B 5996
 Kostić S 4025;6076;6077
 Kotics J 8338
 Kotigoroshko VG see
 Kotyhoroshko VH
 Kotihoroshko VH see
 Kotyhoroshko VH
 Kotyhoroshko VH 1652;7874
 Kotyza O 8239
 Kotyza O 8240
 Koup B 882;7002
 Kouřil P 8241
 Kourouma A 4571
 Koushnaryova KKh see
 Kushnareva KKH
 Kouvouama A 432
 Kovač S 2688;4668
 Kovačevićová S 1855;
 1960;3941;8339
 Kovács AS see
 Selmeczi-Kovács A
 Kovács G 8242
 Kovács L 2012
 Kovalenko VP 4068
 Kövecses-Varga E 1878
 Kowalewski SA 1117
 Kowalska A 7862
 Kowalska J 4458
 Kowalska-Lewicka A 4604
 Kowalski CJ 2301
 Kowalski JK 1085
 Kozak DN 2053
 Kozak-Zychman W 1644;
 3849;3850
 Koželj Z 4026
 Kozintsev AG 5473
 Kozlovskaja MV 8442
 Kozlovskaya MV see
 Kozlovskaja MV
 Kozlovsky AA see
 Kozlovs'kyi AO
 Kozlovs'kyi AO 8452
 Kozłowski JK 1653
 Kozłowski SK 3661
 Kracht B compiler 427
 Kraev G 8398
 Krahn H 4980
 Krajewski K 4459
 Krajíc R 1900
 Kralovánszky A 4211
 Kramarek J 3833
 Kramarkowa I 1901;3891
 Kramer C[arol] 2119;3438
 Krantz GS 202
 Krapivina VV 4069
 Krasberg U 2034;4027
 Krasniewicz L 1049
 Krasnodębski D 5946
 Kratz CA 4710
 Krause EL 5668
 Krauss ME 2617
 Kravdal Ø 6186
 Krawczak M 2335
 Kreis KM 3024
 Krekovičová E 3942;4151
 Kremliovskii MN 6385
 Kressel GM 1308
 Kreutzer LA 2913
 Kreyenbroek PG 5317
 Krief B 2510
 Krieger H 5135
 Kriiska A 2054;2055
 Krishna AB 1352
 Kristidis P 2336
 Kritscher H 1863;6305;6306
 Kríza I 8340
 Krol T 4460
 Królikowska E 6232
 Krolopp E 1902
 Kros P 7803
 Krug M 8431
 Krüger B 7875
 Kruk J 3892
 Krúmiņš J 6108
 Krumphanzlová Z 8243
 Krumrine C 834
 Krupková J 8341
 Kruse JA 958
 Krutina I 8244
 Kryzhitskii SD see
 Kryzhyts'kyi SD
 Kryzhyts'kyi SD 40
 Krzyszowski A 3893
 Kuate Defo B 4547
 Kubai A 6782
 Kuča K 1903;8245
 Kucheruk OS 2056
 Kuchynsky M see
 Kuchyns'kyi M
 Kuchyns'kyi M 4105
 Kuczyński A 4152;7718
 Kudo H 266
 Kuhlmann A 4981
 Kuhn SL 3806;5898;8126
 Kuhnlein HV 4982
 Kulakov VI 1649
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa A
 3894
 Kuleff I see
 Kulev I
 Kulev I 2006
 Kulick D 7804
 Kulkarni DK 3439
 Küllös I 8342
 Kumar K 1393
 Kumar K[rishna] 1362
 Kumar SV 5361;7542
 Kumar U 5326
 Kumaran KP 5362
 Kumari A[marjit] 2337
 Kumari JR 7556
 Kumi E 7326;7543;7544
 Kuna M 1904;8194
 Kundegraber M 2035
 Kundu S[hampa] 5332
 Kuniński M 433
 Kunstadter P 7603
 Kunt E 1961;8343
 Kuper R 6233
 Kupke KG 3475
 Kuppe R 4461
 Kuppuswamy GR 3413
 Kurbjuhn K 1086
 Kurimoto E 6700
 Kurochkin A see
 Kurochkin OV
 Kurochkin GN 4358
 Kurochkin OV 6147
 Kurtz TW 6307
 Kurup KB 575
 Kurzweil A 6413;7886
 Kushnareva KKH 7491
 Kushwaha KPS 203;1348;7557
 Kussbach E 5707
 Kussmaul F 102
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A 5924;
 5972;1856
 Kutsche P 7292
 Kuykendall K[evin]L 6308
 Kvamme KL 2914;8011
 Kvist R 3721
 Kyrdan BP 8465
 Kyule DM 703
 La Cecla F 2559
 La Du BN jr 2213
 La Brosse V de 660
 Labadie JA 4869
 Labadie JH 4772
 Labandeira Fernández A
 compiler 2132
 Labazée P 4572;4573
 Laborde D 6526
 Labrèche Y 4810
 LaBuda MC 8463
 Laburthe-Tolra P 4574
 LaCelle-Peterson M 976
 Lacerda CAM de 145
 Lacey B 7960
 Lachal RC 1791
 Lachmund J 5854
 Lacombe R 41;
 1218;1219;1220
 Lacombe R editor 1221
 Lacourse J 1222
 Lacy MG 6266
 Lacy RM see
 Martínez Lacy R
 Laderman C 1437
 LaDuke W 7111
 Laferrière JE 7211
 Laferrière JE compiler 4153
 Lagardère V 42
 Lagercrantz S 6652
 Lagerwey J 5529
 Lahr MM 2271;6948
 Lai W 5526
 Laine T 2202
 Laing NG 2338
 Laird CD 2388
 Laitila T 5527
 Laitin DD 3828
 Lakshmaiah T 3440
 Lakshmi GR 204
 Lal D 6414
 Lalive d'Epinay C 434
 Lallemand S 2136;
 2137;2622;2670
 Lallukka S 8466
 Lalonde M[arc] 5703
 Lalonde MP 435
 Lalueza Fox C 5889;6309
 Lam YM 4702
 Lambek M 711;2634;2721

- Lamberg-Karlovsky CC 5238
 Lambert A 4669
 Lambert JB 321
 Lambton AKS 3354
 Lampland M 1962
 Lancaster JB 205
 Landaeta Jiménez M 1158
 Lander PS 1730
 Landsberg JP 6310
 Landsberger D 1257
 Landsman GH 7112;7113
 Lane DP 4288
 Lane EB 206
 Lane RB 5624
 Lanèque L 6311
 Lang H 4462
 Lang V 2057
 Langaney A 6312
 Langdon R 6415
 Lange K[enneth] 130;
 207;2421;4289;6313
 Lange R de 3768
 Lange V 6314
 Langebaek Rueda CH
 5140;6873;7327
 Langer I see
 Langer J
 Langer J 1639
 Langford T 4983
 Langheiter E 1307
 Langlois C 3729
 Langlois JC 2560
 Lanphear KM 4871
 Lanteigne MP 43;
 1556;4154;5749
 Lanteri JF 3769
 Lanting F photographer 723
 Lantz P 44
 Lányi V 1867
 Lap Ki C 208
 Lapaire C 8127
 LaPena F 4984
 Lapierre N 1665
 Lapointe M 7293
 LaPolla RJ 5241
 Laporte JP 1087;
 7251;7252;7253
 Lara Figueroa CA 7294
 Laracy H 3602
 Lary TB 4837
 Larmour P 3564;5625
 Larochelle J 840
 Laroussi S 599
 Larrañaga JG see
 Garmendia Larrañaga J
 Larrue J 4463
 Larsen CS 847;848;4826
 Larson SG 2339
 Larson TJ 661
 Larsson NG 209
 Laryea MD 573
 Laser R 1759
 Lasker GW 1676
 Lasota C 1905
 Lassaigne D 2622
 Latham AG 1992
 Latry MC 5855
 Lattanzi G 8128
 Lattas A 7805;7806
 Laudani F 6799
 Laudová H 3943
 Lauer RM 851
 Laurence P 1792
 Lavallé B 5200
 Lavallée D 5165
 Lavandera EF see
 Fernández Lavandera E
 Lave J 7961
 LaVeist TA 959
 Lavell C 7937
 Lavelly WR 7719
 Lavender NJ 3684
 Laverde EL see
 Londoño Laverde E
 Lavie S 7522
 Lavigne-Delville P 544
 Lavin L 2915
 Lavinha J 8104
 Lavondès A 1540
 Law RCC 6744
 Lawn RM 6315
 Ławniczak R 5675
 Lawrence D[avid] 3565
 Lawrence R 3598
 Lawrence S 6316
 Lawson A 7085
 Lawson AJ 7938
 Lawson ET 436
 Lawson S 3616
 Lawuyi OB 4670
 Lawuyi T 6745
 Laya D 662
 Layton RH 2561
 Lázaro J 5201
 Lazarte Velarde M 3272
 Lazo CC see
 Chevarría Lazo C
 Le Bot Y 6890
 Le Breton D 437
 Le Caisne L 3770
 Le Gall O 7876
 Le Mer L 7114
 Le Minor JM 214
 Le Palec A 663
 Lea V 1223
 Leach B[ridget] 6676
 Leacock EB 438
 Leaf MJ 3441
 Leavitt GC 2138
 Leavitt J 5363
 Leben F 2181
 Lebeuf A 5973
 Lebeuf JP 556
 Lebl A 4596
 LeBlanc R 883
 Lebo RV 210
 Leca J 4464
 Lech J[acek] 4212
 Lechtman H 7361
 Leciejewicz L 7909
 Ledbetter SA 211
 Lee AR 7003
 Lee EYHP 4290
 Lee G[orgia] 322;4337;4359
 Lee JW 1022
 Lee RB 786;2562
 Lee RD 45
 Lee VR 1171
 Lee-Whiting B 960
 Leen S photographer 3526
 Leertouwer HL 439
 Leertouwer L see
 Leertouwer HL
 Lees WB 2916;7004
 Leeuw SE van der 7295
 Lefevre J 3737
 Leffelhoic E 5939
 Lefkarites MP 6078
 Legendre P 500
 Legerski R 4291;6317
 Leguebe A 2646
 Lehalleur MP 7299
 Lehmann A[lfred] 3750
 Lehmann SJ 8105
 Lehner T 232
 Lehtinen I 7988
 Lehuard R 2689;2690;
 2815;4213;6653
 Leigh SR 212;4292
 Leik RK 6187
 Leineweber R 1759
 Leipuns'ka NO 4070
 Leipunskaya NA see
 Leipuns'ka NO
 Leite JCF 3245
 Leite da Cunha A see
 Cunha AL da
 Lele S 213;6351
 LeMaire R 2311
 Lemaistre D 1118
 Leman S 5765
 LeMaster BC 1717
 Lemza SV 1483
 Lenclud G 2139;6480
 Lennstrom HA 1170
 Lenoble P 4597
 Lentz DL 5088
 León L[eonardo] 1146
 León-Portilla M 6864;2802
 Leonard CC de see
 Cook de Leonard C
 Leonard RD 4365
 Leonard WR 2340
 Leone MP 4870;6929
 Lepage A 6188;7115
 Lepage Y 5828
 Lepalec A 2563
 Lepofsky D 7830
 Lerch D 8077
 Leroi-Gourhan A[rlette] 3518
 Leroy M 6527
 Leščák M 1963;8171
 Lesko LM 4849
 Leslie PW 6773
 Lessard FD 961
 Lester D 827
 Lestrade C 1619
 Lete AE 6807
 Lett J 440
 Leu P 4028
 Leung Chor-on 7720
 Leutenegger W 5400
 Lev-Yadun S 6416
 Levallois M 397
 Leventhal RM 1049
 Lévi-Strauss C 2564
 Levin MJ 828;3646
 Levin P 1538;1620
 Levine GN 1119
 Levine VL 4985
 Levinsohn SH 7456
 Levinson D 2524
 Levinson D compiler 4155
 Leviton A 6318
 Levits A 8432
 Levkovskaia GM 6114
 Levkovskaya GM see
 Levkovskaia GM
 Levman BG 6189
 Lévy J[oseph] 46
 Levy P[aulette] 7315
 Lewandowska M 3864
 Lewarch DE 1092
 Lewin CM 3651
 Lewin E 441
 Lewins F 5594
 Lewis AS 3058
 Lewis C[hris] 7038
 Lewis CM 2341
 Lewis H 2786
 Lewis IM 6234
 Lewis SC 962
 Lewis-Williams JD 4156;
 4752
 Lewy Z 1267
 Lhotská L 5944
 Li Baiqin 7711
 Li Chunxi 7711
 Li Daoyong 3531
 Li Jianjun 7691
 Li Ling 7742
 Li PS 7116;7117
 Li Peilin 5528
 Li Tianyuan 3509
 Li Yinde 7698
 Li Yuqun 1493
 Lian Shaoming 7692
 Libby DC 1224
 Libioulle JA 6528
 Lica V 6028
 Lieberman P 6319;6320
 Lieberman S 7118
 Lien Chao-mei 5490
 Lienhard M 3287
 Lienhardt PA 1309
 Lierse W 2246
 Lifton RP 215
 Lightfoot KG 884
 Lightfoot RR 2917
 Lilamand G 2106
 Lilja A 1731
 Lillicrap D 239
 Lillios KT 5899
 Lima AC de S 3145
 Lima M[anuela] 4589
 Lima MA 1167
 Lin Liang-in 1484
 Lin Meicun 3519
 Lin-Chu M 1481
 Linck DC 885
 Linden E 216;723
 Lindgren A 5808
 Lindgren V 2342
 Lindqvist M 4465
 Lindsey G 6760
 Lindström S 2918
 Lindström U 5809
 Link H 5364
 Linnekin JS 3566
 Linqvist AV 6363
 Lion T 6288
 Liphshitz N 5251
 Lipovan IT 6029

Lippert A 8246
Lipson SF 2140
LiPuma E 1579
Liščák V 3532
Lisowa E 1905
Litke RF 4466
Littauer MA 1270
Little BJ 4871;6929
Little MA 6773
Little PD 600
Littlewood R 442;2565
Litton CD 4339
Litvak King J 3095
Liu CJ 3533
Liu Chao-Li 2919
Liu Pentao 2343
Liu RK 1516;2459;2566;
5691;6190;7362
Liu S 6321
Liubin VP 5267
Liunchev P 8420
Livingstone FB 217;6322
Livshits G 3308;6323
Lixian County CPAM 7688
Lizanet G 5850
Lizarralde M 7419
Llanos Vargas H 5166
Llanque Chana D 3146
Loader S 218
Lobao LM 4779
Lobato MCC see
Casado Lobato MC
Lobgesang B 7328
Lobo WV see
Valerio Lobo W
Locher A 7877
Lockwood VS 7846
Loesch DZ 2344
Loether C 3025
Loewen JW 4157
Löfström J 6529
Logvin VN 3520
Loirat F 182
Lolait SJ 2345
Loman VG 5058
Lombard D 3494;7628
Lombard J 396;397;443;6530
Lombardi Pardini EC 3787
Lomnitz C 1120
London GA 5268
Londoño Laverde E translator
7332
Long JC 6364
Long L 47
Long ME 6324
Long N 6490
Long S[cott] 4467
Longacre WA 3495;5406
Longo N 2346
Longtau SR 684
Longworth G 3683
Loos N 5595
Lopes DF 1180
Lopes da Silva EJ see
Silva Ejl da
López AM 1029
López KL 2827
López LRC see
Choy López LR
López MEP see
Peraza López ME
Lopez S[teve] 4986
López Aguilar F 5084
López Austin A 5072;5131
López Blanco M 1158
López Castaño CE 5167
López de la Rosa E 7254
Lopez Garza M 4937
López Morales FJ 7296
López Varela SL 7255
Lopez y Royo-Iyer A 1456
Łopusiewicz R 5950
Lorandi de Gieco AM 3246
Lorda-Sanchez I 2347
Loretz O 7492
Lorey FW 4827
Łosiński W 8453
Loucks LJ 886
Ługas V 2058
Loux F 2182
Lovag Z 8247
Lővárdi-Schützenberger A 8344
Lovejoy CO 275
Lovelace A 4548;5563;5722
Lovell NC 219
Low D 5089
Lowenfels AB 6949
Lowenthal D 48
Loy TH 1271;7787
Loytved C 5636
Lozada J de Q y see
Quiroga y Lozada J de
Lozano E compiler 1225;4787
Lozanova G 6079
Lozanova S 8399
Lozhkin MN 6127
Łozinska-Czaja K 49
Lü Chui-kuan 5529
Lu Hwei-syin 1517
Lubowski R 6506
Luca E 220;1993;1994;2234
Lucarelli P 221
Lucchetti E 4233;7786
Lucero L 7239;7240
Lucier CV 3026;4987
Lucini MM compiler 2169
Lucotte G 6325
Lüdecke HJ 222
Ludlow CG 7962
Ludwickson JK 7139
Ludwig M 223
Luer GM 2920;2921;
2922;7005;7006;7007
Lufkin T 6326
Lufungula L 6790
Lukacs JR 3395
Lukács L 5974;8345
Lunn J 4753
Lunn PG 4158
Luoto J 7981;7982
Lupo P 780
Lupton L 6618
Lutz D[avid] 7008
Lutz H 963
Lutz MM 6180
Lux T 2691
Lyman RL 323;2848;
2849;2923;4360;4872
Lynam J 2636
Lynch HT 6950
Lynch J[ohn] 4780
Lynch TF 3186;5168
Lyneis MM 2924
Lynn M 6746
Lyon E 50
Lyon WH 964
Lyon-Caen A 3771
Łysiak W 5975;8346
Lysloff RTA 1469
Lyubin VP see
Liubin VP
Ma R 6531
Ma Yongzhong 7675
Maathai W 690
Macafee C 5773
Macaulay M 5047
McBride KA 2925
McCabe JT 6767
McCain RA 6532
McCallum W 7807
McCarry J 8096
McCarthy B 7119
McCarthy DF 4873
McCarthy MR 4361
McCartney AP 7009
McCaskie TC 2692;6747
McClatchey AI 2348
McClenon J 1518
McClintock W 5365
MacCluer JW 227
McClung de Tapia E see
Tapia EM de
McConkey M 5676
McConnell A 7764
McConnell PB 6619
McConnell-Ginet S 6615
McCorkle CM 545
McCormac FG 2460
McCorrison J 3336;5269
McCourt-Perring C 1706
McCoy AW 7629
McCoy FW 8383
McCoy R 3027
McCracken G 445;1707
McCreery P 4874
McCrossin ML 2710;4700
McCullough D 187
McCullough EJ 2904
McDaniel L 444
McDonald B 6310
MacDonald J[oanne] 965
McDonald JH 7297
McDonald JJ 7765
MacDonald KC 2631
Macdonald MCA 3339
McDonnell RD 5786
McDonogh GW 1845
MacDougall D 2567;
4468;7589;7590
MacDougall I 696
MacDougall M 224
Macek P 8221
McEwan BG 887
Macewicz K 5951
Macfie AL translator 5299
Macfie F translator 5299
McGarrahan P 51
McGarvey ST 1597;7663
McGee RJ 5119
McGhee R 4773
McGinniss MJ 225
McGovern TH 2926
McGowan C 4875
McGrath JW 4711
McGregor WB 5590
McGrew WC 226
Machado AL 1181
Machado AMC see
Celorico Machado AM
Machajewski H 1906
McHenry HM 2349;6361
Macherel C 8078
Machida N 4321
Machnik J 1907
Macho GA 743;2350;4729
McHugh EL 7591
Macias LE see
Esquivel Macias L
McIntire ML 5051
Maciszewska M 5976
Mack K 6831
McKay AC 7721
McKay J[oyce] 2927
Mackay R[oss] 7808
Macke A 2648
McKechnie R 1677
McKelway HS 888
Mackenzie DE 3604
McKeown F 7780
McKevitt C 1846;3821
McKey D 6795
McKinlay SM 849
McKinney CV 664
Mackintosh NJ 5771
Macklin CL 7298
McKusick VA 2351
MacLachlan J 6533
McLaren PL 404
McLaughlin J 4806
McLaughlin JE 5048
MacLaury RE 536;2568
MacLean CJ 2352
McLellan S 1457
MacLeod B 1088
MacLeod DP 829
MacLeod JR 3028
MacLeod WH 5366
McMaster G 2850
McMichael P 4469
McMurry S 2569
McNabb SL 3029
McNally J photographer 6324
McNaughton PR 2693
McNaughton SJ 55
McNeill G 233
McNerney MJ 2928
McNiven I 1557;3587;5580;
7766;7767;7768
McNutt CH 830
McNutt PM 557
McPhaden AR 6360
McPherson NM 1580
McPherson R[obert]S 3030
MacQuarrie K 1171
McRoberts RW 1438
McVay C 1121
MacVean RB 7221
McWeeney LJ 4362
McWilliam A 5432
Madan TN 1394
Madaras L 8248
Maddock K 5596

- Madre-Dupouy M 1751
 Madrigal L 3096
 Madurowicz-Urbańska H 446
 Madyda-Legutko R 1908
 Maeir A 1292
 Maertens K 6628
 Maestrini E 228
 Magariños de Morentin JA 6469
 Magassa H 665
 Mageo JM 5661
 Maggi W 7340
 Maggs TMO'C 755;6814;
 6829;6831;6849
 Mägi T 2055
 Magid AA 4593
 Magistro JV 6534
 Magnarella PJ 2570
 Magness J 1272;7493
 Magocsi PR 5708
 Magomedkhanov M 5294
 Magyar I 1909
 Magyari M 8347
 Mahadi A 4671
 Mahboubi M 2643
 Mahecha G 6891
 Maher TO 889
 Mahjoub A 6234
 Mahler PE 864
 Mahmood CK 1395;1793
 Mahmut N 4214
 Mahoney CJ 6308
 Mahuika AT 3641
 Mahuran DJ 2429
 Maier R[einhard] 3751
 Maier R[obert] 6535
 Maier RO 4030;4031
 Mailhot J 6930
 Mainardi S 2148
 Maincheva A 5459
 Mainfort RC jr 890;2929
 Maingon H 5856
 Maisels CK 447
 Maiste PJ 2353
 Majd MG 5305
 Majerus MEN 2313
 Majewski T editor
 2930;4774;4876
 Majidzadeh Y 5270
 Majka L 7120
 Majumder PP 2364
 Makarov NA 6123
 Makarovič G 1979
 Makhno E see
 Makhno IE
 Makhno IE 6148
 Makhortykh SV 3340
 Makiewicz T 3895
 Makkay J 1910;1911;6417
 Maksimov EV see
 Maksymov IEV
 Maksymov IEV 8454
 Maksymowicz A 8348
 Malaker CR 7538
 Malan JS 4754
 Malasi NM 720;2735
 Malassé AD 229
 Malecka-Kukawka J 3896
 Malgosa A 3798;8109
 Malhatra LK 7599
 Malhotra KC 4293
 Malik P 7558
 Malina RM 3847
 Malinowski A 6235
 Malkin R 5826
 Malkki L 448
 Mallick S 5399
 Mallma Cortez A 7375
 Mallon FE 4781
 Mallory JP 4052
 Malmer MP 5787
 Malo Gonzalez C 2828
 Malone C 8129
 Maloney BK 3480
 Malpass RS 4470
 Malyshev AA 4071
 Mamaev KHM 5287
 Mamatamayee C 7592
 Mamolini E 8106
 Manabe Y 7668
 Manaster Ramer A 2835;7316
 Manco L 5885
 Mandal PK 1349
 Mandarin de Lacerda CA see
 Lacerda CAM de
 Mandel M 2059
 Mandell D 7154
 Mandell RD 4598
 Mandianes Castro M 8144
 Mandly Robles A 8145
 Mandrini RJ 1226
 Mandujano S 5120
 Manfrass K 5709
 Mangelsdorf G 8033
 Mangeney A 6424
 Manger L 6536
 Mango C 1273
 Mangvwat MY 4671
 Mania D 3752;3753
 Manicom L 6850
 Maniery JG 831
 Mann K[amlesh] 1396
 Mann RS 1396
 Mannheim B 6617
 Manniche L 6677
 Manning SW 6030
 Mansfel'd G see
 Mansfeld G
 Mansfeld G 6124
 Mansor MN 7616
 Mansurau VA 4089
 Mantel-Niečko J 103
 Manterola Aldekoa A 2183
 Manton KG 2141
 Manzanero EC see
 Canché Manzanero E
 Manzaniilla L 1089;2461
 Manzi G 1814
 Mapunda B 704
 Marandat B 4588
 Marangou C 2013
 Maraschio P 6327
 Marchal JY 7299;7300
 Marchant LF 26;226
 Marciniak A 7859;8249;8250
 Marcos S 7301
 Marcsik AB 5938
 Marcus SL 6537
 Marcuzzi G 3777
 Marean CW 549;6778
 Marecki B 4294;6328
 Marezki TW 5710
 Margarian AS see
 Markarian AS
 Margritte P 2354
 Marger MN 7121
 Marghescu G see
 Ploesteanu G
 Mărgineanu-Cârstoiu M 6031
 Margolies L 7420
 Marié M[ichel] 4405
 Marín Gonzáles J 3247
 Marinescu-Bîlcu S 6032
 Marini E 6329
 Marino C 966
 Marion MO 5121
 Marjoribanks K 5597
 Markarian AS 7534;7535
 Markel S 1397
 Markov V 4029
 Marková K 3857
 Marković L 6010
 Markovsky B 6191
 Marks J 173
 Marne P de 5857
 Maróti É 8251
 Marozau AU 2088;4106
 Marquardt WH 6418
 Marques VMR 608
 Márquez Morfín L 5090
 Marrach Bastos de Albuquerque
 L see Albuquerque LMB de
 Marrinan RA 891
 Marriott M 1398
 Marrodán MD 1815
 Marsaganow R 3305
 Marset Campos P 8155
 Marshack A 1760;4363
 Marshak BI 5271
 Marshall Islands 1622
 Marshall J[ohn] 6851
 Marshall JC 6287
 Marshall PA 4988
 Marsiaj M 4159
 Martignoni JP 8079
 Martín A 1818;7421
 Martin AD 4295
 Martin E[mily] 449
 Martin EB 4549
 Martin JY 558
 Martin LD 2817
 Martin MF 1519
 Martin NG 2355
 Martin P[etra] 7630
 Martin RD 2299;2808
 Martin RH 6330
 Martín Díaz E 8146
 Martínez CEC see
 Cerón Martínez CE
 Martínez CP see
 Prado Martínez C
 Martínez I 7915
 Martínez M 230;3031
 Martínez RM see
 Martínez Martínez R
 Martínez Gabino AG 1023
 Martínez Klemm C compiler
 1050
 Martínez Lacy R 5692
 Martínez Martínez R 5879;5886
 Martínez-Jarreta B 1810
 Martiniani-Reber M 6678
 Martino P 450;4672
 Martiņš ES 3153
 Martins M[anuela] 7470
 Martins Ramos F see
 Ramos FM
 Martins Ravagnani O see
 Ravagnani OM
 Maruniaková M 1912
 Marushiakova E 6080;8400;8401
 Marušiaková E see
 Marushiakova E
 Marušiaková J see
 Marushiakova E
 Marvin C 967
 Mary A 559
 Mary-Rousselière G 968
 Marzke MW 6331
 Marzuki S 2356
 Masataka N 5474
 Mascarenhas Saraiva MJ see
 Saraiva MJM
 Mascie-Taylor CGN 1675;4160;
 5720;5725;5771
 Masferrer Kan E 3125
 Masini Barbieri E see
 Barbieri EM
 Mason OK 4857
 Masquelier A 2694
 Massamba DPB 6620;6788
 Massard JL 1458
 Masset C 7878
 Massone MI 1248
 Mastana SS 5684
 Masterson TJ 5400
 Mastý D sr 969
 Masuda S 2462
 Máté M 5940
 Matei C 6033
 Matějček J 3944
 Mathes VL 3032
 Mathias-Mundy E 545
 Mathieu J[on] 1794;8080
 Matías JJA 8147
 Matičetov M 3975
 Matoga A 8252
 Matoga B 8252
 Matos Chaim M see
 Chaim MM
 Matos Monteiro E see
 Monteiro EM
 Matos OC see
 Cuya Matos O
 Matoušek V 324
 Matson JN 1595
 Matsuda H 6701
 Matsuda M 2722
 Matsueda RL 2571
 Matsumura A 4296
 Matsumura H 3510
 Matsumura K 4120;4297
 Matsuoka E 3534
 Matsuzawa K 5530
 Matthews D 1274;1275
 Matthews RJ 1276
 Matthews VH 6419
 Matthyse S 231
 Mattila P 7983
 Mattoso J 8097
 Matunga H 7837
 Matusky P 5433
 Mauldon J 4803
 Maurer A 295

- Maurer B 970
 Mauzé M 3033
 Mavalwala J 850
 Maxim PS 7122
 Maxim-Alaiba R 6043
 May E 3735
 May RM 6336
 Mayall J 4471
 Mayatepek E 691
 Mayer W 7466
 Mayerson P 7494
 Maymone M 6538
 Mayol P 8081
 Mayor A 6725;6726;6728
 Mayor F 5677
 Mayr T 2707
 Mazel AD 4724;4739;
 6832;6833;6834
 Mazo-Gray V 325
 Mazzatenta OL 5491
 Mazzei MB see
 Biskupović Mazzei M
 Mbembe A 451;560;6539
 Mbida MC 4639
 M'Bokolo E 6654
 Mbonyinkebe S 729
 Mbua E 134
 Mbugua SK 6768
 Mburunge M 2734
 Mead JI 2931
 Meaney-Leckie A 1227
 Meatte DS 4877
 Meaux ML 5858
 Mechelk HW 8034
 Měchurová Z 1913
 Médard JF 6655
 Medeleţ F 2014
 Medelius H 5810
 Medicis E de 2867
 Medrano S 7256
 Meduna P 3867;3897;8253
 Medvedskaia IN 4364
 Medvedskaya IN see
 Medvedskaia IN
 Medvids'kyi B 971
 Meffert EF 6769
 Mege P 7422
 Megenney WW 5234
 Megey VF see
 Mehei VF
 Mehei VF 2075
 Mehler B 832
 Mehringer J 1194;5202;7423
 Mehta D 5367
 Mehta U 7546
 Meighan CW 6931
 Meiklejohn C 4298
 Meillassoux C 452;2516
 Mein P 4730
 Meindl RS 275
 Meir A 5306
 Meisig K 7457
 Meissner R 453
 Mejia LA 3099
 Meliá B 1147;5141;6892
 Meliá B compiler 1148
 Melianas I 454
 Mellars PA 1641
 Mellemsgaard S 5811
 Melnikova EA 3677
 Meltzer DJ 4365
 Meltzoff SK 1579
 Memel-Fotê H 561
 Mendes C 6192
 Méndez L 455
 Méndez Castellano H 1158
 Menegus Bornemann M 7302
 Menéndez EC see
 Campos Menéndez E
 Menéndez MA 3248
 Meneses Fernández MD 6420
 Menezes Bastos RJ de see
 Bastos RJ de M
 Mengarini G 4989
 Méniel P 8035
 Menken JA 3382
 Menkis R 7123
 Menković M 6081
 Menovshchikov GA 5557
 Mentz Ribeiro PA 3187
 Menzel P photographer 2273
 Merbs CF 6865;6951
 Mercado S 7290
 Mérette C 232;2357
 Meriläinen A 4107
 Měřínský Z 1914;
 1915;3898;8254
 Meriot C 4472
 Merkur D 456
 Merlan F 7781
 Merle I 3617
 Merrifield WR 533
 Merrill WL 5115
 Merry SE 6540
 Merwe IJ van der 2775
 Merwe NJ van der 4744
 Meseldzic Pereyra Z 3188
 Meshkov Klu 1459
 Meshorer Y 5272
 Messenger JC 3704
 Messerli A 8082
 Messerli J 8080
 Messina GS 1827
 Mészáros J 5941
 Metcalfe D 2463
 Metlička M 8198
 Metsallik R 2060
 Metz A 3249
 Meurant G 2723;6783
 Mey M de 6541
 Meyer C 3603
 Meyer E[ric] 7593
 Meyer KE 5832
 Micciolo R 5887
 Michaels GH 4349
 Michálek J 3945
 Michelet D 7225
 Michieli CT 7356;7424
 Mickleson KNP 3631
 Micklewright N 7530
 Middleton AP 305;1286
 Middleton WD 4350
 Midkiff JE 2243
 Miège J 6713
 Migliore S 1847
 Mignolo WD 2836;6904
 Mihailescu I 5997
 Mihăilescu-Bîrliba V 6034
 Mihalcu M 4030;4031
 Miheśuah DA 7124
 Mihovilić K 4007
 Mijindadi NB 4620
 Mikell GA 2932;7010
 Mikić Ž 5678;6006
 Mikl-Curk I 2184;2185
 Miklashevskaja NN 8443
 Miklashevskaya NN see
 Miklashevskaja NN
 Mikołajczyk A 4215
 Mikov L 4032;5711
 Miksic JN 5407
 Mikulich AI 2047
 Milanich JT 845;892;893
 Milbrath S 810;7257
 Milella G 5877
 Millar DGL 5651
 Millard AR 5273
 Millard-Stafford M 2868
 Miller AD 2358
 Miller A[lan]L 1520
 Miller BG 7125
 Miller D[ean]A 3722
 Miller DG 5333
 Miller FJ 4878
 Miller J[ay] 972
 Miller J[ulia]C 5095
 Miller JJ 4879
 Miller JM 5274
 Miller S 6827
 Miller SF 973
 Miller T[erry] 2933
 Miller T[om] 7011
 Miller TE 7631
 Miller VP 974
 Miller WR 1132
 Millerstrom C see
 Millerstrom S
 Millerstrom S 7838
 Millet Cámara L 7258
 Millington P 104
 Millones L 1172;3250;
 3281;7425
 Milne AC 233
 Milne S 4995
 Milovskii AS 5531
 Milovsky AS see
 Milovskii AS
 Milson D 3341
 Milton KA 1228
 Milton S 1666
 Milunsky A 2869
 Mimica J 1581
 Min Pyong Gap 3535
 Minchom M 6879
 Mineiro Scatamacchia MC see
 Scatamacchia MCM
 Mingote Calderón JL 3801
 Minnegal M 7791
 Minnis PE 4782
 Minore B 7126
 Minoura Y 7722
 Mintegui MCD see
 Diez Mintegui MC
 Minton J 4990
 Mio Y 5532
 Miranda O 3189
 Miranda P 3176
 Miras C de 6883
 Miró R 234
 Mirschitzka S 3034
 Mishra S 5343
 Miśkiewicz M 1916
 Misner JE 7336
 Misra KK 1399
 Misser F 2623
 Mission interministérielle de
 l'Information scientifique et
 technique 2142
 Mišurec Z 2186
 Mital K 5368
 Mitchell DR 7012
 Mitchell G[ary]D 7127
 Mitchell PJ 4740;6835
 Mitchell TC 7495
 Mitchell WP 7426
 Mitchem JM 894
 Mithen SJ 3662;3685
 Mitrofan I 6035
 Mittelberg D 4991
 Miu G 3981;3988
 Miura T 1485
 Miyamachi Y 1400
 Miyawaki J 3290
 Miyawaki Y 574
 Mizoguchi T 1387;1401;1402
 Mizoguchi Y[uji] 2870
 Mkrtchian AN 7523
 Mladenova M 8402
 Mobarry A 2809
 Moberg MA Mach1122
 Mobley CM 7128
 Modiano G 235
 Módy G 8349
 Moen P 3035
 Moessinger P 457
 Moffatt M 7129
 Moggi-Cecchi J 2350
 Moghrabi N 4299
 Moghtassed A 5025
 Mogielnicka-Urban M 8255
 Moguel Cos MA 7259
 Mohácsi J 5942
 Mohammadou E 2671
 Mohammed AR 6748
 Mohamud OA 4586
 Mohanty AK 3383
 Mohanty P 5344
 Mohapatra PP 7569
 Mohawk JC 7130
 Moholy-Nagy H 7260
 Mohrmann RE 6542
 Moise I 6082;6083
 Moisesescu T 5998
 Moisienko V 4108
 Mojares RB 3496
 Molinié-Fioravanti A 7427
 Moll PP 851
 Molleson TI 7934
 Molodin VI 7693
 Moloney N 3802
 Mommsen H 2464
 Monaghan J 1090
 Monaghan LF 361;975
 Moncel MH 8036
 Mondal SR 7594
 Monge F 7131
 Monger GP 7963
 Mongne P 7261
 Monjarás-Ruiz J 7212
 Monks J 1708
 Monnet J 1051;7303
 Mons G 1795
 Montaña DF see
 Fajardo Montaña

- Montañés ES see
 Sánchez Montañés E
- Montecino S 1229
- Monteira AC see
 Cabeza Monteiro A
- Monteiro EM 7910
- Monteiro JM 3251
- Montell WL 105
- Montero-Sieburth M 976
- Montmollin O de 5091
- Montoye HJ 236
- Monzon S 3252
- Monzon S compiler 792;6866
- Moodie DW 4992
- Moodley K 6543
- Mookherjee HN 3036
- Mooney KA 977
- Mooney MP 2359
- Mooney RM 4880
- Moore AJ 4768
- Moore AMT 5275
- Moore CR 5598
- Moore JD 4881;5169
- Moore JH 7132
- Moore MC 890;2891;4882
- Moore PD 7939
- Moore R 7428
- Moore RH 7723
- Moore SF 458
- Moorey PRS 7496
- Moorti TV 1409
- Moosmüller A 4435
- Mora CG see
 García Mora C
- Mora M 5434
- Mora S 5170
- Moraes CT 2360
- Moraes Farias PF de 4673
- Moral P 162;5883;8103
- Morales B 5888
- Morales FJL see
 López Morales FJ
- Morales Gómez J 5142
- Morales Muñoz A 6422
- Moran EF 5143
- Morar E 1980;1981;
 1995;2152;2572;2573
- Moravcová D 1964
- Moravcová M 3834;3946
- Moré ZC see
 Cameado Moré Z
- Moreau JP 1030
- Moreira JAG 3097
- Morel A 7785
- Moreland J 1761
- Moreno P 1816
- Moreno Navarro I 8148;8149
- Moretti F 2695;2724;
 2776;4575;4712;6852
- Morey DF 326;2934
- Morfin LM see
 Márquez Morfin L
- Morgan ED 895
- Morgan G[ethin] 3588
- Morgan WB 5925
- Mori M[ikio] 3497;7632
- Morin F 7429
- Morintz S 4216
- Morita CT 6344
- Morphy H 4993;6236;6237
- Morris B[rian] 1403
- Morris C[raig] 3190
- Morris D[avid] 756
- Morris DH 4732
- Morris LP 3700
- Morris M 5742
- Morrison KD 1363
- Morrison KE 2361
- Morrow CA 7013
- Morrow P 5049
- Mort V 1709
- Morton NE 237;6316;6332
- Morwood MJ 1544;3589;3590
- Moscalu E 2015
- Moscoco F 3206
- Moscovitch M 6256
- Moseley ME 7363
- Moser S 6421;7769
- Moshi L 4718
- Moshinskii AP 5291
- Moshinsky AP see
 Moshinskii AP
- Moss ML 6932;7014;7015
- Mossbrucker H 3253
- Mostny G 3191
- Motingéa M 6808;6809
- Motsia OP 4072
- Motsya AP see
 Motsia OP
- Mott LRB 3254
- Motta R 2187;7430
- Mottier Y 7497
- Mottura A 6007
- Moucha V 8234
- Mouly VS 6544
- Mouton PG see
 García Mouton P
- Moya J de DY see
 Yapita Moya J de D
- Moya Pons F 1024
- Moyá-Sola S 8110
- Moyer JC 6419
- Moździoch S 8256
- Mparutsa C 789
- Mpesha N 2719
- Mróz L[ech] 5369
- Mróz M 5203
- Muazzamu I 625
- Mucha J 459;5977
- Muchembled R 1796
- Mucić D 6008
- Mudimbe VY 6545
- Mudrovčić Z 3676
- Mueller WH 6947
- Muessig H 6966
- Muk J 8257
- Mukama RG 6659
- Mukherjee BN see
 Mukherji BN
- Mukherji BN 5345;
 5346;5347;5408
- Mulero MAPS see
 Puig-Samper MA
- Mules EH 2362
- Mulholland CA 2130
- Mulkiewicz-Goldbergowa O
 5978
- Mullan BP 7120
- Mullan M 2296
- Muller AS 6714
- Müller B[ernhard] 3355
- Müller B[ertram] 2363
- Müller DW 106
- Müller KE 4473;6546
- Muller NL 4474
- Müller R[osemarie] 8037
- Müller U 3475
- Mullin MH 7133
- Mulongo AH 978;2747
- Mulwanda MP 2777
- Munain JC de 4475
- Munck VC de 5370
- Muñiz AM see
 Morales Muñoz A
- Munizaga JR 238
- Munn ND 6547
- Muñoz HC see
 Carrasco Muñoz H
- Muñoz O 7431
- Munro D[oug] 1635;7856
- Munroe RH 2574;2575
- Munroe RL 2574;2575
- Munson CA 2952
- Muraj A 8403
- Murata K 5461
- Murbach R 6;833
- Murcott A 5766
- Murilo de Carvalho J see
 Carvalho JM de
- Murphy MJ 2121;5723
- Murphy RF 4994
- Murray DW 2803
- Murray EW 239
- Murray L 4804
- Murray MG 6333
- Murray MJ 7633
- Murray SO 5533
- Murray T[im] 5581
- Murray WB 5092
- Murthy SRN 3414
- Murugi Kahangi E see
 Kahangi EM
- Murzin VIU 4067
- Muse M 7329
- Mushinka M see
 Mushynka M
- Mushynka M editor 4050
- Musil R 3899
- Mustanoja U 4476
- Musuvaho P 730
- Mušynka M 5712
- Mutizwa-Mangiza ND 783;2787
- Muzzin VYu see
 Murzin VIU
- Muzzolini A 2649
- Mvondo JPO see
 Ossah JP
- Mwajumwa LBS 692
- Mwansoko HJM 2727
- Myers TP 3147
- Myl'nikov AS 1667
- Myntti C 2143
- Myrvang VH 5812
- Myshutkina L 4099
- Mytrofanova VI see
 Nepryna VI
- Mytsyk V 4109
- Nabokov P 979
- Nachtwey J photographer
 509;4508
- Nadachowski A 3928
- Nadel JH 1710
- Nadel-Klein J see
 Nadel JH
- Nadler RD 4255
- Nadolski JA 5614
- Nag D 1404
- Nagasawa K 2465
- Nagashima H 1323
- Nagel G 6334
- Nagi SZ 6548
- Nagy I 6549
- Nahajlo B 8433
- Nahmad S 3098
- Nahmad Sittón S see
 Nahmad S
- Nahodil O 6550
- Naidu JM 1328;3396
- Nájera MI 4217
- Najfeld V 240
- Nakagome Y 7458
- Nakamura I 1485
- Nakamura S[higeki] 1486
- Nakamura Y 169
- Nakano A[ko] 1521
- Nakano Y 2323
- Nakao K 3536;5534
- Nakao RM 3468
- Nakashima M 1439
- Nakatsuka H 1475
- Nakatsukasa M 4300
- Nakayama K[azuyoshi] 1633
- Nakayama K[en] 4270
- Nance CR 2935
- Nanda BN 5371
- Nandan R 1625
- Nanjing Museum 7694
- Napoli MC 2804
- Naraghi E 7524
- Narahari S 1350;1351
- Näre S 5307
- Naroll F 4477
- Naroll M 4477
- Naroll R 4477
- Narsu 5535
- Nash J[une] 3255
- Naskar SK 3442
- Nasr SVR 1405
- Nassaney MS 7016
- Nasson B 4755
- Nath SK 2364
- Nations MK 1149
- Natowicz MR 2871
- Naulko VI 8434
- Nava EF 1123
- Nava F see
 Nava EF
- Navada AV 3443
- Navarrete C 1091;7213
- Navarro IM see
 Moreno Navarro I
- Navet E 980;5204
- Navidi W 241
- Navrátilová A 8350
- Naylor RT 7134
- Ndahi KS 685
- Ndebbio JEU 6715
- Ndiaye F 107
- Neal A[ubrey] 981
- Neary J 7017
- Nechvátal B 1893;8235;8258
- Necrasov O 1996

- Nederveen Pieterse J see Pieterse JN
- Nedin I 4033
- Needham R 108
- Neely JA 4901
- Neer W van 6422
- Neff H 6423
- Negahban EO 1254
- Negi RS 3397
- Negrón TG see Gallareta Negrón T
- Neich R 5652
- Nekuda R 1917;8259
- Nekuda V 1918;8172;8260
- Nel CJ 781;6853
- Nelson AJ 5401
- Nelson CM 705
- Nelson DC 2986
- Nelson GC 2872
- Nelson J[ohn] 5536
- Nelson PA 2990
- Nemeroff C 4478
- Németh P 8173
- Németi I 2011
- Nenadavets AM 7911
- Nengo IO 6774
- Nenov N 8404
- Nepryna VI 6125
- Nero KL 1634
- Nersesov IAN 3111
- Nersesov YaN see Nersesov IAN
- Nesius R 7018
- Nesme-Ribes E 6424
- Nesmith C 1406
- Nestel PS 6663
- Nestorova V 8405
- Neto F 3772;3778;3822
- Netzer E 5276
- Neubauer D 7867
- Neubauer W 6425
- Neuenfeldt KW 2576
- Neumann K[laus] 3618;7809
- Neumann S 6335
- Neumeister H 8038
- Neurath J 2816
- Neve J 5743
- Nevizánsky G 8261
- Nevo S 5245
- Newbury CW 1534
- Newby MS 1828
- Newid MA 7525
- Newman CL 4883
- Newman ME 2458
- Newman R 5348
- Newman S 3701
- Newton AJ 1647
- Newton B 3506
- Neyt F 2188
- Ng'andu NH 6818
- Ng'ang'a JK 6631
- Ngare D 2580
- Nguyen Dan Thu 2577
- Nguyễn Nguyễn 1440
- Ni Ghabhlain S 1685
- Niasse M 4674
- Nibbrig NEH 7810
- Niblett R 7940
- Nic Suibhne F 7964
- Nicholas GP 2936
- Nicholas LM 4350
- Nicholls P 6276
- Nichols B 4479
- Nichols M photographer 216
- Nicholson A 3591
- Nicholson HN 4805
- Nichter M[ark] 52;53;54;2851
- Nichter M[jimi] 2851
- Nickels S 4995
- Nicklin K 666
- Nicola M see Teschler-Nicola M
- Nicolaisen WFH 109;1711
- Nicolakakis G 2036
- Niemeyer HG 3192
- Nieuwolt S 6193
- Nigh RB 1124
- Nijloveanu I 4218
- Nikol'chenko T 6149
- Nikolova M[argarita] 8406
- Nikonorov VP 5492
- Nilo SU 2829
- Niquay T 3037
- Nirmala A 3398;7559
- Nishikawa M 3444
- Nishio T 3356
- Nishizawa H 3537
- Nissenbaum A 589
- Nisula T 2578
- Nitzschke W 1758
- Njenga J 6768
- Njie PK editor 6736
- Njiro E 712
- Njulama N 6810
- Nkulikiyinka C 2707
- Nkwanga EB 6749
- Nobbs MF 7760
- Noble JV 1829
- Noble W 4161;7749
- Nobre João M see João MN
- Nock DA 7135
- Nodwell E 3038
- Noels K 7069
- Noll W 1668
- Nolte HH 5679
- Nolte y Aramburu E 5912
- Nomura G 7655;7656
- Nonaka K 1485
- Nonini DM 4219; 4438;4480;5537
- Noort R van de 1761
- Norbu T 7659
- Nordenson I 242
- Norgan NG 4301
- Norget K 5122
- Norr L 7223
- Norton J 982
- Norton MR 4884
- Noshiro S 5493
- Nosková H 1965;3947;5979
- Notz MF 4481
- Nouss A 46
- Nováček K 1919
- Novacek MJ 243
- Novaes SC 1230
- Novák L 8351
- Novák V[áclav] 3900
- Novak V[jilko] 3975
- Novati GC 2658
- Novelli G 3788;3989
- Novikov N 2144
- Novitskaia AP 2089
- Novitskaya AP see Novitskaia AP
- Novotny R 7560
- Nowacki P 1173
- Nowak MA 6336
- Nowakowski W 8262
- Nowikow N see Novikov N
- Nozaki T 5470
- Nozari A 5243
- Nuckolls CW 1407;1408
- Nuessel F 811
- Nunes O 5913
- Nunes V 3789
- Núñez L 3193;3194
- Núñez Atencio L see Núñez L
- Núñez Regueiro VA 3195
- Nurse GT 2145
- Nussbaum RL 2375
- Nutini HG 1125
- Nuzhny DYU see Nuzhnyi DIU
- Nuzhnyi DIU 2466
- Nwauwa AO 4621
- Nyandega IA compiler 6632
- O'Connell JF 2714
- Oates D 1277;1278;1279
- Oates J 1277;1278;1279
- Obediente MS see Sanoja M
- Ober C 852
- Oberoi H 5372
- Oberoi RC 1409
- Obi RU 4675
- Obichere BI 4676
- Oblomskii AM 4073
- Oblomsky AM see Oblomskii AM
- Obrecht AJ 7811
- Obregón Iturra J editor 1231
- O'Brien MJ 1092;4366
- O'Brien P 5859
- O'Brien WE 126
- Obrist B 5610
- Ochiai K 793
- Ochir-Goriaeva MA 6126
- Ochir-Goryaeva MA see Ochir-Goriaeva MA
- Ochoa DC see Castillo Ochoa D
- Ochoa JAF see Flores Ochoa JA
- Ochoa PS see Sanchiz Ochoa P
- Ochoa Sigvas N 7432
- O'Connell JF 406
- O'Connell P 2209
- O'Connor D 6679
- O'Connor S 5582
- Oculi O 546;4576
- Oda M 2725
- Odak O 4367
- Odell GH 6426
- Oden NL 4162
- Oderwald AK 2590
- Odhiambo ESA 562
- Odio O 6791
- Odumuh AE 686;4697
- Oesterheld M 55
- Oettel G 8039
- Ogg AC 3039
- Ogmundson R 4806
- Ogo SH 5147
- Ogot BA 6633
- Ogunsote OO 6634
- Oguntona CRB 4622
- Oguntona T 4622
- Oguntoyinbo JS 6716
- O'Hanlon M 5626
- O'Hanlon R 56
- Ohel M 5277
- Oheneba-Sakyi Y 4623
- Ohiare JA 618
- O'Higgins P 6337
- Ohmstede AE see Escobar Ohmstede A
- Ohta I 547
- Ohtani K 1522
- O'hUigin C 2326
- Ohwona AI 667
- Oikawa A 7695
- Oisteanu A 6084
- Ojeda JV see Victoria Ojeda J
- Ojo O 6717
- Okafor EE 4640
- Okagbue RN 2666
- Oke EA 4677
- Okhrimenko O 6150
- Okhrimenko PP 6150
- Okoola RE 6770
- Okpala JO 4624
- Oladepo O 4677
- Olaisen B 1719
- Olaniyan T 6551
- Oleszkiewicz M 5205
- Ol'govskii SIA 2061
- Ol'hovs'kyi SIA see Ol'govskii SIA
- Oliner JD 4302
- Oliva M 3901;3902
- Oliveira JC 8118
- Oliveira Jorge V see Jorge VO
- Oliveira LRC de see Cardoso de Oliveira LR
- Oliveira Pinto T de see Pinto T de O
- Oliveira RC de see Cardoso de Oliveira R
- Oliver AM 1310
- Olivier JP see Olivier de Sardan JP
- Olivier de Sardan JP 460;461
- Ol'khovskii VS 2062;6127
- Olkhovsky VS see Ol'khovskii VS
- Ol'khovs'kyi VS see Ol'khovskii VS
- Olmsted GS 2618
- Olofsson BK 4482
- Olsen B 4163;4357
- Olsen JW 7696
- Olshan MA 983
- Olson JL 4996
- Olson S 7136
- Olsson LA 7137
- Olukoju A 4625

- O'Malley M 5767
 Omijeh JE 606
 Omojola B 668
 Omole P 4678
 Omorodion FI 4679
 Omoto K[eiichi] 1486
 Omvedt G 1410
 O'Neill BJ 8150
 Oniki RS 2280
 Onofre Soares A see
 Soares AO
 Ooe T 3553
 Oosterwijk JC 3738
 Oosthuizen GC 2778
 Oostru M 3256
 O'Phelan S 5182
 Oppen AV 6854
 Oppenheim RW 4303
 Opravil E 1920
 Oprescu I 2146
 Orcel A 7879
 Orcel C 7879
 Ordaz FA see
 Aranda Ordaz F
 Ordorica SA 2365;2366
 O'Regan G 7839
 Oriol J 7196
 Orlebeke JF 3739
 Orliac C 5653
 Ornan T 5278
 Ornstein MD 7138
 O'Rourke DH 2809
 Orozco Redondo ME 3816
 Orr C 7456
 Orser CE jr 4885
 Ortégón Zapata DE 7235
 Ortiz B 984;3040;4997
 Ortiz B editor 985
 Ortiz Quezada F 3112
 Ortiz-Troncoso OR 6238;7364
 Ortner DJ 2810
 Orubuloye IO 619;6647
 Osada T 3463;3464
 Osaghae EE 563
 Osán de Pérez Sáez M 6552
 O'Shea JM 1921;7139
 Oslisly R 6794
 Osorio A[dalberto] 4998
 Osorio NH see
 Hermosilla Osorio N
 Osorio O see
 Osorio Jaramillo O
 Osorio Jaramillo O 6553;
 6554;6555;7433
 Osotimehin F 6638
 Ossah JP 632
 Østergård U 462;1732
 Osteroth D 6194
 Ostoja-Zagórski J 4212
 Östör Á 1411
 Oswald D 6831
 Ota Y 3538
 Oths KS 7434
 Otlet RL 7937
 Otremski I 3308;6323
 Otremsky I see
 Otremski I
 Ott J 232;2357;6368
 Ottaway BS 5833
 Ottaway JH jr 7498
 Otte M 2467;7880
 Ottenberg S 2696;4577
 Otterbein KF 2526
 Ottino P[ierre] 1609
 Otto T 3619
 Ottományi K 8220
 Ottusch-Kianka DI compiler 907
 Oudenaren J van 4164
 Ouyang Lian 244
 Overton J 5627
 Ovesen J 463
 Owens L 7140
 Owsley DW 2891;4871
 Oxfeld E 5373
 Oxnard CE 6338
 Oyebande L 6635
 Oyejide CO 4677
 Oyelaran PA 4633;4641
 Øyen E 6556
 Ožďáni O 8263;8264
 Ozelius LJ 2367
 Ozeran JES 1596
 Pacciani E 3790
 Pace R 7435
 Pace RA 896
 Pachecho González MC 1031
 Pacheco EV see
 Vargas Pacheco E
 Pachter LM 4998
 Padley T 4361
 Paerregaard K 1232
 Page JB 7292
 Pager SA 757
 Pagoulatos P 2468;2937;4886
 Pai HI 1494
 Paine R[obert] 2579
 Paine R[obert]R 282;2406
 Painter M 5206
 Pais de Brito J see
 Brito JP de
 Pakhareno V 2090
 Paksa K 8352
 Pal SK 3498
 Paládi-Kovács A 8353
 Paleczek G 7526
 Palenzuela Chamorro P 8151
 Pálfi G 7994
 Paličková J 8174
 Palleiro MI 7436
 Palloni A 44;2147
 Palmenfeldt U 5813;5814
 Palmer C[olin] 4483
 Palmer H 3041
 Palmer JW 4887
 Palmer K[ingsley] 57
 Palmer N 6195
 Pålsson G 3042
 Paluku M see
 Musuvaho P
 Palumbo B 4680
 Palyzová D 245
 Pandolfi M 5914
 Paneth N 4807
 Pangarsa GW 7634
 Pankenier DW 7660
 Pan'kov SV 4074
 Pannell S 1460
 Panoff M 3567
 Panova TD 6128
 Pantelić NP 4484
 Panter-Brick C 5333
 Pantoja AR see
 Rives Pantoja A
 Paoli G 3791
 Paolisso M 2580
 Pap I 194
 Pap M 5936
 Pápai J 5943
 Papanikolaou N 246
 Papazian AA 7467
 Papazyan AA see
 Papazian AA
 Papiha SS 1678;5684
 Papousek DA 7295
 Paprocka W 5980
 Paprocki A 590;591
 Papua New Guinea National
 Statistics Office 7812
 Paradowska M 4165
 Paraiso MHB 3257
 Pardini E 2148;3357;3787
 Pardini ECL see
 Lombardi Pardini EC
 Pardoe C 7752
 Pare CFE 3663
 Paredes T 3258
 Parham P 796
 Pařík V 1922
 Paříková M 8354
 Parisi P 7470
 Park H 3823
 Park TK 2149;4605
 Park VM 2368
 Parker B 1412
 Parker E 3259
 Parker H[ilda] 7527
 Parker HJ 4999
 Parker S[eymour] 7527
 Parker S[ue]T 2369
 Parkhill T 3043
 Parkin DJ 4485
 Parkin R 5435
 Parkman EB 986;4892
 Parkos J 4888;4889
 Parnell S 2779
 Parpalä EI 4034
 Parry J 1413
 Parsche F 7337
 Parsell G 7966
 Parshina EA see
 Parshyna OO
 Parshyna OO 40
 Partin M 44
 Partridge TC 744
 Pârvu V 4035
 Pascual R 3196
 Pashkevich GA see
 Pashkevych HO
 Pashkevych HO 4075
 Passarello P 1814
 Patek E 1923
 Pathak RK 5331
 Patin T 3044
 Patiño L 7394
 Patnaik U 1324
 Paton R 3582
 Patou M see
 Patou-Mathis M
 Patou-Mathis M 8040
 Patte MF 7437
 Patterson P[atricia] 247
 Patterson TC 327;4368;5068
 Patton LL 1712
 Patton MA 3686;5744
 Paulinyi Z 7262
 Păunescu A 6036;6037
 Pauw HC 2780
 Pavate P[rabhakar] 3399
 Paváte P[riya] 3399
 Pavel P 5952
 Pavelčík J 8265
 Pavelescu G 5999;6085
 Pavelka MSM 248
 Pavelková J 8189
 Pavlov AK 6427
 Pavlović B 6086
 Pavlů I 1924;1925;
 2189;5953;8266
 Pavúk J 3903
 Payen LA 2877
 Payne BC compiler 1536
 Payne R 2779
 Paynter R 5000
 Paz Salinas MF 5123
 Pazda S 3904
 Pazdur MF 3905
 Pearce C 2781
 Pearlstein E 834
 Pearson MP 6836
 Pebley AR 1325
 Pécout R 8083
 Pedelty M 2938
 Pedersen PO 2863
 Peets J 2055
 Peirano MGS 1414
 Pelegrin J 229
 Pelens'kii IA 4053
 Pelensky Ya see
 Pelens'kii IA
 Pelisiak A 3906
 Pellegrini B 6636
 Pellow D 669
 Pelto GH 4166;5815
 Pelto PJ 5398;5815
 Pemberton J 6557
 Peña JA 5888
 Peña LM 3824
 Penchev V 8407
 Pendergast DM 7304
 Penhallurick R 6621
 Penkala D see
 Penkala-Gawęcka D
 Penkala-Gawęcka D 8355
 Pennanen J 1729;3671;3707
 Pennell CR 2659
 Pennington R 2748;4725
 Pentzos-Daponte A 8175
 Pepper SA 895
 Peralta AMS see
 Salazar Peralta AM
 Perani J 4681
 Peraza C 7228
 Peraza López ME 7222
 Père M 4642
 Peregoy R 4808
 Peregrine PN 2939
 Pereira Coelho MC see
 Coelho MCP
 Pereira G 7263
 Pereira GB see
 Balam Pereira G

- Pereira da Silva FA see
Silva FAP da
- Pereira da Silva MA 1752
- Perera FP 8190
- Perera J 5374
- Perera MA 3260
- Peressini M 987
- Peretto C 8122
- Pereyra ZMV de see
Meseldzic Pereyra Z
- Pérez AMT see
Tristá Pérez AM
- Pérez MJ 580
- Pérez P 7305
- Perez-Escamilla R 3099
- Pérez Gollán JA 3197
- Pérez-Pérez A 5889
- Pérez Sáez MO see
Osán de Pérez Sáez M
- Pérez Toledo S 7214
- Perianu M 4008
- Perić-Polonijo T 8408
- Perini R 3803
- Perkin S 6767
- Perna NT 6339
- Pernot M 5688
- Perrot CH 6750
- Perrot P 8084
- Perrudet-Badoux A 2581
- Perry MJ 2940
- Persichetti F 6340
- Pertl B 3445
- Pertl M 8267
- Peška J 8268
- Peške L 1862;8269
- Pestieu J 4486
- Petcu R 2290
- Petercsák T 8356
- Peterman GL 6239;7499
- Peters E[velyn] 7141
- Peters PE 6855
- Petersen T 6558
- Peterson C 4291;6317
- Peterson E 5001
- Peterson K 3045
- Petit JC 745
- Petit V 620
- Petolescu CC 6038
- Petraglia MD 8041
- Petráňová L 3672
- Petrashenko VA see
Petrashenko VO
- Petrashenko VO 4075
- Pétrequin AM 8042
- Pétrequin P 8042
- Petri-Odermann G 2190
- Petridis C 6800
- Petrivelli A 3046
- Petrlik J 3907
- Petrone V 3800
- Petrović E 4036;6087;6088
- Petrukhin VJ see
Petrukhin VVa
- Petrukhin VVa 3677
- Petrykau PTS 8467
- Pettan S 6089
- Pettigrew J 3446
- Peyras J 592
- Peyrot B 6794
- Pfaffenberger B 6559
- Pfälzner P 3342
- Pfau RH 2782
- Pfeiffer S 4828
- Pfeiffer WM 4487
- Pfotenhauer L 2783
- Phelps LF 2469
- Philippe P 2370
- Philips SU 1541
- Phillimore P 1415
- Phillips AO 4167
- Phillips JA III 2419
- Phillips L 5207
- Phillips N 5436
- Phillips P 4640
- Phimister I 782
- Piana EL 5171
- Piasecki R 564
- Piasets'kii VK 6129
- Piátkowska K 7912
- Piault M 2106
- Picard E 3309
- Picard J 249
- Picard R 3309
- Piccardi M 2191
- Pickford M 250;4730
- Picornell A 8107
- Piel J 3261
- Piercy RCM 2715
- Piętek R 621
- Pieterse JN 464
- Pietri R 5662
- Pietsch T 7921
- Piette A 4488
- Pigadas G 3085
- Pigg SL 7595
- Pikichian HRV see
Pikichian RV
- Pikichian RV 6449;7528
- Piłaszewicz S 622;623
- Pillai MS 5375
- Pillai VK 2784
- Pilley JR 147
- Pilling AR 988
- Pillon P 1582;3568
- Piłsudski B 7724
- Pilz AJ 6341
- Pimentel D 6177
- Pina de Barros E see
Barros EP de
- Pina-Cabral J de 3673;8152
- Pinçon G 3657
- Pineau H 251;6342
- Pineau JC 154;1753
- Pineda AM 2830
- Pineda MAG see
Güémez Pineda MA
- Pingaud MC 1744
- Pinhasov A 183
- Pinkerton EW 7142
- Pinkney J illustrator 4483
- Pinks R 3645
- Pinneo JB photographer 3364
- Pinney C 2582
- Pinnow HJ 5050
- Pino-Díaz F del 6867
- Pino Freyre R 1032
- Pino Saavedra Y 7438
- Pinto IS y see
Sánchez y Pinto I
- Pinto NRS 1150
- Pinto T de O 1188
- Pinto da Silva AR 8130
- Pinto Rodríguez J 3148
- Pinton S 1797
- Pinxten R 465;6560
- Piontek J 5680;7859
- Piot CD 670
- Piotrowski J 6362
- Piplai C 138;3400
- Pippin LC 4346
- Pirie GH 2785
- Pirie V 4168
- Pirjola J 466
- Pirsig W 7337
- Pisarenko YuG see
Pysarenko IUH
- Piselli F 915
- Piškinaitė-Kazlauskienė L 2091
- Pitard WT 3343
- Pitiphat S 3481
- Pitsios ThK 1986
- Pitt-Rivers J 6893
- Pitts W 989
- Pizzini MV see
Valdés Pizzini M
- Pla R 7306
- Plaček M 1915;3898;8270
- Plaeschke H 1364
- Plaeschke I 1364
- Planas L 2852
- Plantamp D 1806
- Plate C 8043
- Platt T[homas] 4489
- Plavcan JM 2371
- Plesl E 8271
- Pleslová-Štiková E 6240
- Pleslová E see
Pleslová-Štiková E
- Plessingerová A 3964
- Ploęşteanu G 2021
- Ploux F 1798
- Ploux S 8044
- Plug I 4741;6837;6838
- Poblete PT see
Tudela Poblete P
- Počkar I 4037
- Podborský V 8176
- Podgórska-Czopek J 3908
- Podoba J 8357
- Podolák J 3835;4220;
8177;8358
- Poeschke R 6561
- Pohjola-Vilkuna K 6784
- Pohl W 5693
- Poirier S 1561
- Pojnarowa-Kutrzeba A see
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A
- Pokorná-Dražná L 3948
- Poláček L 1926
- Polet C 3740
- Poliakova GF 4076
- Polishchuk NS 2092
- Politis KD 3344
- Pollak M 1745
- Pollak-Eltz A 812
- Pollard AM 310
- Pollard JH 5877
- Pollard TM 5727
- Pollock S[usan] 1280
- Pollock V 7965
- Polyakova GF see
Poliakova GF
- Pompilus P 7197
- Pongweni AJC 6860
- Pons FM see
Moya Pons F
- Pontier J 273;4282
- Ponting JR 4983
- Ponting M 3687
- Pool KJ 2941
- Poole DA 5208
- Pop D[umitru] 4038;4039
- Popa C 6090
- Popa R 6040
- Popa R editor 6039
- Pope GC 7669
- Pope M 1280
- Pope SJ 4169
- Popelka M 1927
- Popescu C[armen] 2021
- Popkin BM 1436
- Popov R 4221
- Popov V 6091;8409
- Porcella P 6343
- Porcelli S 6344
- Porębski M 467
- Poroszlai I 8272
- Porret M 3732
- Porro A 3262
- Portais M 7300
- Portal J 7661
- Porter FW III 3047
- Portes A 7143
- Poser WJ 4788
- Posern-Zieliński A 6241
- Posey DA 3263
- Posner JG 849
- Pospišil MF 2728
- Postgate JN 1281
- Pot T 3736
- Potet JPG 7648
- Potter H[untington] 2372
- Potter JM 2942
- Potter PB jr 4870
- Pottier J 717
- Potts RB 8041
- Pou S 5437
- Pouchkov PY see
Puchkov PI
- Pouliot V 7144
- Poulton J 2373
- Pouwels RL 713;714
- Pouwer J 6562
- Pouyllau M 7374
- Povey S 6345
- Powell JF 2812
- Power D 5607;5608
- Poyer L 1623
- Pozorski SG 7365;7366
- Pozorski TG 7365;7366
- Prado C 4240
- Prado Martínez C 5879;5886
- Prag K 5279;7500
- Prager M 5438
- Prajapati NR 3406
- Prakash G 58
- Prakash L 124
- Prakash S 124
- Prasad BVR 3401
- Praslov ND 4222
- Prater CA 4326
- Pratesi F 3447
- Pravdiuk OA 2093;4110

- Pravdyuk O see
 Pravdiuk OA
 Prehn PW 6196
 Preiswerk Y 1775
 Prell M 1762
 Prentis MD 5568
 Presciuttini S 8098
 Preston Blier S see
 Blier SP
 Preston R 7813
 Preston RJ 990;4798
 Prica I 8389
 Price LJ 4809
 Price TD 4304
 Pridmore J 4890
 Prieto RJ 7367
 Prill-Brett J 1468
 Prinke D 1928
 Prins FE 2786;6436
 Prins HEL 3048;7019
 Prinsloo DJ 4756
 Prinz A 4722
 Prinz JP 2150
 Prior CA 2469
 Pritchard CA 2374
 Probst P 2151
 Procelli E 1830
 Procházká L 3836;3837
 Profantová Z 1974
 Prokhorova TA 4077
 Prokofiew MM 7725
 Prokopec M 252;253;254;
 255;5944
 Promiška E 572;610
 Propert DN 1625
 Prošić-Dvornić M 4490
 Prothero DR 2915
 Protsch R 4258
 Prous A 1174
 Provencio E 1052
 Prunner G 1523
 Prybyski D 5611
 Pryen D 2137
 Pryhorovsky V see
 Hryhorovs'kyi V
 Prymak TM 7145
 Pryor ET 3049
 Pryor FMM 5745;5746
 Psacharopoulos G 3264
 Ptak R 3469
 Ptak W 320
 Puaux O 1173
 Puchkov PI 468
 Puck JM 2375
 Puckett A 5002
 Puig-Samper MA 5053
 Pullar GL 7146
 Pupo RP see
 Pupo Pupo R
 Pupo Pupo R 1032
 Purdy J 3050
 Purvis-Smith SG 2376
 Pushkarev LN 2094
 Pushkina TA 6130
 Puzdrovsky AYe see
 Puzdrovsk'kyi OE
 Puzdrovsk'kyi OE 6131
 Puzyrev VP 1483
 Pyasetsky VK see
 Piasets'kii VK
 Peyeritz RE 839
- Pysarenko IUH 4078
- Qiao Liang 5506
 Qiu Guangming 7697
 Qiu Zhanxiang 335
 Quan Kuishan 5494
 Quéau P 469
 Quevedo S 3155;3156
 Quezada FO see
 Ortiz Quezada F
 Quezada N 3126
 Quijano A 6894
 Quiminal C 470;471
 Quinn F[rank] 6933
 Quinn WW jr 3051;5003
 Quiñones Keber E 1093
 Quintana JO 6895;7307
 Quinton PM 6346
 Quiroga y Lozada J de 7850
 Quitmyer IR 7020
 Qujialing Archaeological Team
 1495
- Raabe E 5827
 Raban A 3345
 Rabbi-Bortolini E 256
 Rabell C 7308
 Rabinowitz D 3358;5308
 Racine L 7814
 Raczka PM 3052
 Rączkowski W 8249;8250
 Radecki SE 2853
 Rademaker AW 6330
 Radoinova D 8410
 Radoměský P 8273
 Radosevich SC 581;2864
 Radová M see
 Radová-Štiková M
 Radová-Štiková M 1929;
 1930;8274
 Radovanović D 6003
 Radoynova D see
 Radoinova D
 Radu ED 1981;1995;1997;
 2152;3990
 Rădulescu MM 6092
 Ráduly J 8359
 Rae TC 6774
 Raesfeld L 1094
 Rafal RD 6273
 Rafferty P 5004
 Raffino RA 3198
 Rafi MA 2377
 Raghotham V 5376
 Raha MK 1416
 Rahman MM 1326
 Rai R photographer 3388
 Raichevski S 6093;8411
 Raimbault M 6721
 Räisänen H 472
 Rajagopalan KR 5377
 Rajan SI 1327
 Rajangam S 5334
 Rajčevski S see
 Raichevski S
 Rajendrappa S 3415
 Rajeswari GR 1351
 Rakodi C 783;2787
 Rakovský I 3909;8268
- Rallu JL 3557;7831
 Ralston H 7147
 Ramachandran CN 3448
 Ramamohan K 1356
 Ramana GV 1328
 Ramasamy P 7635
 Ramasubban R 3377
 Ramaswamy V 3449
 Ramenofsky AF 853
 Ramer AM see
 Manaster Ramer A
 Ramesh M 1352
 Ramírez CR see
 Rodríguez Ramírez C
 Ramirez ME 6347
 Ramírez Aliaga JM 3179;3634
 Ramon MM 8107
 Ramos AR 473
 Ramos EB see
 Baños Ramos E
 Ramos FM 8153
 Ramos JA 1241
 Ramos-Arroyo MA 3792
 Ramos Gorostiza P 6563
 Ramsay EL 3053
 Ramsay M 2629
 Ramström M 3723
 Ranck S 7815
 Randall JE 3644
 Randall RA 5172
 Randall S 2697
 Randolph W 4891
 Ranere AJ 3104
 Rankin C 4810
 Rankine ME 3127
 Rankins J 624
 Ranov VA 4369
 Ransel DL 4111
 Rao BB 1351
 Rao BD 1353;1354;1355;7561
 Rao HSG 3416
 Rao IS 3452
 Rao KM 3450
 Rao K[akaparti]V 2378
 Rao S[andhya] 1327
 Rao SK 1365
 Rao VR 7562
 Raouf AH 2660
 Rapp GR jr 4591
 Rappaport J 5209
 Rappoport LH 6564
 Rapport N 1311
 Rashkova N 4040
 Raskind WH 257
 Rasmussen A 3054
 Rasmussen DT 4305
 Rasmussen SJ 671;672;6751
 Raspe PD 1676
 Rassadzin SIA 2063;4079;6132
 Rassool FV 2379
 Rath R[ajalaxmi] 3451
 Rathgeber T 6197
 Rathje WL 5005
 Rathouský M 3863
 Ratnakar R 3452
 Rattazzi AMM 1837
 Rauch A 474;475
 Raum JW 6815
 Raum OF 784
 Ravagnani OM 3265;3266
 Raveau FHM 3778;3822
- Raveh K 1282
 Ravenhill PL 565;4682
 Ravesloot JC 2854
 Ravines R 2192;2193;3199;3200
 Ravines T 7330
 Ravosa MJ 4731
 Ray AK 1329
 Ray BC 991
 Raybeck D 476
 Raychevski S see
 Raichevski S
 Razim V 1931;8275
 Razon JP editor 7390
 Razubaev IUD 4080
 Razuvaev YuD see
 Razubaev IUD
 Ready T 2910
 Reardon DM 270
 Receveur O 6952
 Rechtman RB 1564
 Reddy BK 3453
 Reddy BM 7545;7563
 Reddy GR[amesh] 3402
 Reddy GR[amkrishna] 3402
 Reddy KK 3403
 Reddy MM 6346
 Reddy PC[hengal] 3398;7563
 Reddy SN 7596
 Reddy TC 5378
 Reddy TPK 3403
 Reddy VR 1356
 Reddy WM 6565
 Redekop BW 7148
 Redfield P 8085
 Redford KH 5222
 Redmond EM 3210
 Redondo MEO see
 Orozco Redondo ME
 Rée J 1713
 Reed R 3267
 Reed T 2873;6348
 Reed-Danahay D 1799
 Reeves EB 2661
 Reff DT 4783
 Regener S 5713
 Regenye J 1866
 Regueiro VAN see
 Núñez Regueiro VA
 Reh M 605
 Rehman F 8276
 Reid RM 4170
 Reik W 6349
 Reilly JS 5051
 Reilly MPJ compiler 7832
 Reilly P 2874
 Reilly SL 854
 Reimer H 8045
 Reinhard J 1151
 Reinhard KJ 2470;2479;
 4829;6428;6953;7021
 Reinhold B 5309
 Reinis KI 4171
 Reis JJ 7439
 Reitz EJ 870;897;7022
 Relethford JH 835;6198
 Remes P 992
 Renard-Casevitz FM 7440
 Renfrew C 59;4172
 Renges HH 2380
 Rénique G 5208
 Renne EP 4683;4684

- Renshaw JC 3267
 Renson R 6566
 Rentzhog S 5781
 Renzi L 1669
 Repetto E 8102
 Requena F 3825
 Resines L 6868
 Restrepo MN 7406
 Retallack GJ 581;6779
 Reust TP 904
 Révész L 8277
 Rew A 6567
 Rewerksi J 1283
 Reyes JE see
 Escalera Reyes J
 Reynolds JM 6242
 Reynolds TEG 5409
 Reza Nasr SV see
 Nasr SVR
 Rezende CB 1233
 Rezepkin AD 8455
 Rhoads JW 3604;7770
 Rhodes D 1553
 Rhodes DL 7023
 Ribeiro BG 2153;6896
 Ribeiro PAM see
 Mentz Ribeiro PA
 Riberdy JM 6350
 Ribó G 1816
 Rice PC 328;3804
 Rice T[reva] 7564
 Richard AF 2755
 Richard CW III 258
 Richards F 5615
 Richards LC 2325
 Richards RI 259
 Richardson JB III 7363
 Richardson N 5583;5584
 Richez JC 1800
 Richman M 6568
 Richtsfeld BJ 7726
 Richtsmeier JT 142;213;6351
 Rickards O 3793
 Ricklis RA 6934;7024
 Ríco-Gray V 5120
 Ridgley AM 7149
 Ridgway D 5694
 Riding In J 4811
 Ridley RM 2381
 Rieben PA 8091
 Riederer J 8301
 Riese B compiler 477
 Riffenburgh RS 7847
 Rigaud A 7996
 Rigaud M 7198
 Rihtman-Auguštin D 8412
 Riikonen J 7984
 Rijssen WJJ van 4742
 Riley JC 2154
 Riley TJ 6429
 Rimantienė R 6133
 Ring B 1255;1256
 Ringle WM 7228
 Ringrose TJ 6430
 Ripamonti U 745
 Rippel-Erikson S 898
 Risch N 260
 Rischel J 7649
 Rispler-Chaim V 3359
 Rissotto LRG see
 González Rissotto LR
 Rita Ramos A see
 Ramos AR
 Ritchie NA 1610;7840
 Ritenbaugh C 2155;4812
 Ritig-Beljak N 8413
 Ritschard C 6678
 Ritter BR 3010
 Ritter EW 4892;5093
 Ritter H 6752
 Rival L 2558
 Rivallain J 566
 Rivera C 1168
 Rivera MA 1175;3201
 Rivero de la Calle M 1019;5053
 Rives Pantoja A 1023
 Riviale P 3149
 Rivière C 4578;6569
 Riza E 6000
 Rizzo-Tolk R 5006
 Robea MM 4041;4042;6094
 Robelin R de 5782
 Robert J[ocelyne] 6570
 Roberts AF 2635
 Roberts C[harles] 3055
 Roberts CA 4802
 Roberts D[avid] 7150
 Roberts DF 1678;3681
 Roberts DJ 2382
 Roberts K 7966
 Roberts S[ean] 5460
 Robertshaw PT 706;4704
 Robertson J[ennifer] 5538
 Robertson M[jiranda] 261
 Robertson ML 2340
 Robert-Chaleix D 633
 Robichaux DL 7215
 Robineau C 2583
 Robinson J[udy] 3664
 Robinson MA 5747
 Robinson VJ 8276
 Robinson WC 6771
 Robinson WP 262
 Robles AM see
 Mandly Robles A
 Robotycki C 478;2584
 Rocchietti AM 3202
 Roche AF 2383
 Rodewald A 4306
 Rodman MC 1583;5628
 Rodman WL 1583;5629
 Rodrigues C 2384
 Rodríguez C[lara]E 7151
 Rodríguez CMF see
 Fernández Rodríguez CM
 Rodríguez JP see
 Pinto Rodríguez J
 Rodríguez LG see
 González Rodríguez L
 Rodríguez O 1234
 Rodríguez R 1068
 Rodríguez Y 5210
 Rodríguez Becerra S 8154
 Rodríguez García I 3268
 Rodríguez Gómez G 3828
 Rodríguez-Musso O 1808
 Rodríguez Ramírez C 5173
 Rodríguez Varese ST 5136
 Roebroeks W 7881
 Rofel L 1524
 Rogan B 4491;4492
 Rogde S 6352
 Rogers J[uliet] 7929
 Rogers JD[aniel] 3056
 Rogers LA 2817
 Rogers P[amela] 7636
 Rogers RA 2817
 Rogers SC 479
 Rogerson CM 2788;2789
 Rohaleu AF 2044
 Roibu G 1990
 Roig FA 5174
 Rojas CAA see
 Aguirre Rojas CA
 Rokutanda A 7668
 Roldán AA see
 Alvarez Roldán A
 Rolett BV 1611
 Rolle R 4067
 Rollefson GO 5280;7501
 Roller LE 1284
 Rollwagen JR 480
 Romagno D 295
 Román A[lvaro] 3203
 Romano R 6897
 Romanoff S 2636;5211
 Romashko VA 2064
 Romero J[orge] 1235
 Romero LA 6571
 Romero ME 5212;5213
 Romero de Solis P 5916
 Romilly DP 2334
 Romo MB see
 Bru Romo M
 Ronge V 7727
 Ronsard P de 1236
 Ronström O 1733
 Roodt F 2790
 Rook E 3862
 Roopnarine JL 3434
 Root D 7025;7026
 Roper DC 6935
 Rosa EL de la see
 López de la Rosa E
 Rosa L de 3652
 Rosas A 1811
 Rosatelli MC 1817
 Roscoe J 1584
 Rose D[an] 481
 Rose MD 698;2385
 Rose P 588
 Rose RG 1535
 Rosen B 3346
 Rosen SA 7502
 Rosenberg C 2386
 Rosenberg KR 6353
 Rosenberg M[ark] 7141
 Rosenberg MM 7152
 Rosenberg NV 5007
 Rosenberger AL 4769
 Rosenmayr L 6753
 Rosenthal J 482
 Rosenthal M 7153
 Rosenthal W 4307
 Rosetta L 4173
 Rösing FW 4174
 Rösing I 3269
 Rosling H 2743
 Roslund C 7347
 Rosman A 1585
 Ross M 815
 Ross MH 4493
 Ross PJ 625
 Ross WH 7154
 Rossano Calvo C 3270
 Rossitto R 3620
 Rot K see
 Roth K
 Roth BJ 4893;4894
 Roth EA 575;1329
 Roth K 8414
 Rothhammer F 1175;3156;7331
 Rothschild BM 2387;4308
 Rothschild NA 3057;4895
 Rothstein M 483
 Rothstein MA 2308
 Rothstein N 5860
 Rötig A 263
 Rotman MB 3271
 Rotschi A 3642
 Rottler F 3838
 Rouchdy A 2665
 Roughley AR 5599
 Rousseau Q 7662
 Roussin P 8092
 Roux M[aryse] 1020
 Rovik PW 4009
 Roville-Sausse F see
 Sausse F
 Rowe GP 7935
 Rowe MW 4896
 Rowe S[tod] 899
 Rowland MJ 5585
 Rowland R 5600
 Rowley-Conwy PA 60
 Roxburgh A 3360
 Roy CB 2619
 Roy CD 673
 Roy J 3384
 Royle SA 785
 Royo-Iyer AL see
 Lopez y Royo-Iyer A
 Rozanova LS 6130
 Rozin P 4478
 Rubai HT 6148
 Rubay H see
 Rubai HT
 Rubel PG 1585
 Rubenstein C 3300;5439
 Rubini M 3794
 Rubinstein DH 1624;3558
 Ruby J 4494
 Rude N 7186
 Rudin C 6104
 Rudmin FW 4495
 Rudnev VIA 3976
 Rudnitzki G 5861
 Ruebush TK II 1053
 Rueda CHL see
 Langeback Rueda CH
 Rueda HG see
 Gómez Rueda H
 Ruefle W 7154
 Ruey Yih-fu 5539
 Ruf F 674
 Ruff CB 6354
 Ruggles S 7927
 Ruhl KC 2943
 Ruiz JM see
 Monjarás-Ruiz J
 Ruiz Velasco S 7216
 Ruland L 8066
 Rulf J 1925;1932;
 1933;1934;8203

- Rummenhoeller K 3272
 Rumpfer Y 6817
 Runestad JA 5146;6354;7343
 Runnels D 7155
 Ruoff ALB 4813
 Ruotsala H 3724
 Rüpke J 3805
 Rupp A[lfred] 6572
 Rupp JCC 3768
 Rupp-Eisenreich B 2156;2157
 Ruprechtsberger EM 6243
 Rushforth S 5008
 Russiaeva AS 4112
 Russiaeva MV 2065
 Russ J 4896
 Russell C[atherine] 6573
 Russell G 4606
 Russell R 5663
 Russell-Wood AJR 6898
 Russo EG 5890
 Russo M 4897;7027
 Rustoiu A 1763
 Rusyaeva MV see
 Russiaeva MV
 Ruthenberg K 6431
 Rutkivs'ka OV 4113
 Rutkovs'ka OV see
 Rutkivs'ka OV
 Rutkowska B 3849;3850
 Rutten A 710
 Ruttkay M 1935;8278;8279
 Ruyak J 1525;5440
 Ruzicka LT 5236
 Ryan JM 4445
 Ryang S 3539
 Rybicka M 3910
 Rybová A 8214
 Rydell RW 2158
 Ryder ML 8280
 Rylatt RK 2749
 Ryzhov SG see
 Ryzhov SH
 Ryzhov SH 6134
 Rzechak L 7728
- Saad STO 1159
 Saal W 1764
 Säävälä M 7597
 Saavedra JEI see
 Inostroza Saavedra JE
 Saavedra YP see
 Pino Saavedra Y
 Săbeva-Bozhilova A see
 Subeva-Bozhilova A
 Sabl JF 2388
 Sabloff JA 1103
 Sabsay S 534
 Saccheri I 5441
 Saccone C 6355
 Sacha B[ob] see
 Sacha R[obert]
 Sacha R[obert] photographer 50
 Sachchidananda 1417
 Sachs I 6899
 Sack PG 7816
 Sackett L 5601
 Sadasivan K 3417
 Sadik N 61
 Sadler AW 5540
 Sadowska E 5768
- Sadowski P 5769
 Sadowski RM 5973
 Sadowski W 7913
 Sadr K 758
 Sáez Gómez JM 8155
 Sáez ÓC see
 Calavia Sáez Ó
 Šafář F 5956
 Safarian VIA 7503
 Sagasti FR 6900
 Sage C 813
 Sagmo I 5816
 Sagredo ME 3209
 Saha DK 3454
 Saha N 3404;3511;5237;
 7565;7606
 Saha SS 1418
 Saher H von 3630;5639
 Sahlins M 110
 Sahu PN 3383
 Saïd C 5862
 Saignes T 3273;7441
 Saindon JJ 1117
 Saint-Laurent MF 7156
 Saint-Martin B 8046
 Saito S[usumo] 264
 Saitta DJ 6432
 Sajantila A 2389;7974
 Sakaki K 7600
 Sakaranaho T 5310
 Sakashita R 5470
 Sakiyama O 790
 Sakuma M 4732
 Sala OE 55
 Salami LO 2705
 Salamone FA 2698
 Salaš M 3911;8178
 Salazar Peralta AM 3100
 Saldanha P 3274
 Salem AM 6673
 Salem-Murdock M 4685
 Sales KD 5586
 Salido EC 265
 Salinas MFP see
 Paz Salinas MF
 Salitot M see
 Salitot-Dion M
 Salitot-Dion M 8086
 Salivon II 2047
 Säljö R 6574
 Sallés AH see
 Hernández Sallés A
 Salmi-Niklander K 1734
 Salmon DE 1754
 Salo S 993
 Salomon F 5214
 Salt J 5714
 Salvanu V 6023
 Salwen B 900
 Salzano FM 1152
 Salzedas E 4175
 Salzman PC 2578;2585
 Salzmann Z 6105
 Samanta S 5379
 Samarin WJ 731
 Samatar AI 2662
 Sampath MD 3418;3419
 Samra M 1419
 Samuel V 5380
 Sanches M de J 8131
 Sánchez JP 6936
- Sánchez NS see
 Silva Sánchez N
 Sánchez RG see
 Guzmán Sánchez R
 Sánchez S[ergio] 7259
 Sánchez Aguilera M 3184;
 3204;3215
 Sánchez-Andrés A 3796
 Sánchez Compadre E 5878
 Sánchez Garrido A 6937
 Sanchez-Mazas A 6636
 Sánchez Montañés E 7157
 Sánchez y Pinto I 1065
 Sanchiz Ochoa P 8156
 Sandall R 2586
 Sandefur GD 6939
 Sandelin KG 484
 Sander W 6938
 Sanders W 3599
 Sanders WT 1095
 Sandness KL 6953
 Santos JA 7158
 Sands KM 3058
 Sanger KK 4898
 Sangren PS 485
 Sanhueza Tapio JA 3205
 Sanie Š[eiva] 6041
 Sanie S[ilviu] 6041
 Sankot P 1936
 Sanming City Museum 7691
 Sanoja M 1240;5215
 Sanoja Obediente M see
 Sanoja M
 Sansom B 4757
 Sansoni G 8017
 Sant Cassia P 486
 Santamaria U 4429
 Santiago F de 7332
 Santillán P 3113
 Santilli P 3275
 Santino J 994
 Santoro C see
 Santoro Vargas CM
 Santoro Vargas CM 3194
 Santos AL 4309
 Santos JT dos 7442
 Santos RV 1153;1157
 Santos-Acuin CC 5398
 Santos Granero F 7443
 Santosh 5331
 Santova M 2587
 Santow G 78
 Santoyo MJ see
 Jimeno Santoyo M
 Sanzana Jeldres P 3204
 Sanzharov SN 6135;6136
 Saponetti SS 3797
 Sapozhnykov IV 2471
 Saradzheva LA 6622
 Saraiva I 8130
 Saraiva MJM 2390
 Sarajeva LA see
 Saradzheva LA
 Sarana G 487
 Sarasin P 5863
 Sardan JPO de see
 Olivier de Sardan JP
 Sardinha O 8157
 Sargent CF 675;5069
 Sargisian GK see
 Sarkisian GK
- Sarkar JK 7637
 Sarkar RM 1330
 Sarkar S[umita] 2364
 Sarkisian DN 7504
 Sarkisian GKH 7505;7506
 Sarkisyan GK see
 Sarkisian GK
 Sarló B 6575
 Samy D 6576
 Sarpong PK 2637
 Sarr A 626
 Sarris G 3059;7159
 Sass B 3347;5278
 Sassaman KE 4370
 Sato W 2391
 Šaul M 2699
 Sault NL 5124
 Saunders JW 4899
 Saunders R[ebecca] 901;4900
 Saunders SR 2756;6356
 Saunders T compiler 1536
 Saura B 3643
 Sausse F 1755
 Sava E 2066
 Savage E 6702
 Savary C 6754
 Savchuk SA 5492
 Savelia OIA 4097
 Savelle JM 4360
 Savina G 3468
 Savishinsky JA 995
 Sawaguchi A 1486
 Sawaguchi T 266
 Sawi A el- 6680;6681;6682;6683
 Sax M 1285;1286
 Saxena AK 5349
 Sayre EV 329
 Sazanov AV 4081
 Scacchi R 8108
 Scaglione R 6985
 Scaife R 5748
 Scarpa A 6577
 Scarry CM 902
 Scarsini C 3790
 Scatamacchia MCM 3206
 Scattolin G 2588
 Schader B 1801
 Schaedel RP 1176
 Schaeppelnyck A 3730
 Schaffer AL 1096
 Schaik CP van 2371
 Schanfield MS 2811
 Scharf SJ 267
 Schávelzon D 5094
 Schecter S 62
 Scheetz BE 4902
 Scheffell D 5981
 Schegloff EA 2620
 Scheibhofer M 7160
 Schell LM 268
 Scheller DT 4371
 Schelvis J 6433
 Schenda R 4223
 Schentag CT 4298
 Scheper-Hughes N 488
 Scheps B 1545
 Schermer SJ 7043
 Schertzer M 2427
 Scheufler V 3912;3949;3950
 Scheuflerová J 3950
 Schiavo G 6357

Schiefenhövel W 5612
Schienertl PW 6703
Schietzel K 3754
Schildkrout E 718;4579
Schiller NG 7161
Schiltz M 1586
Schiltz MA 1745
Schindler H 7444
Schinzel AA 269
Schlegel A 489;3060;4496;4497
Schleip D 63
Schlemmer B 6601
Schlupmann J 3276
Schmertmann CP 1154
Schmidt B[erthold] 111;
6244;8047
Schmidt B[ettina] 5125
Schmidt E[va] 7729;7730
Schmidt KH 7882
Schmidt M[arion] 7817
Schmidt S[abine] 4498
Schmidt S[amuel] 5126
Schmit B 5864
Schmitz A 7731
Schmitz J 490;6718
Schmitz PI 3207
Schmool M 3702
Schnarch B 5009
Schneider DM 4499
Schneider J[ane] 491
Schneider J[ohannes] 8038
Schneider P[hyllis] 534
Schneiderman ED 2301;
2392;2393
Schoeninger MJ 272
Schoepf BG 719
Schofield AE 270
Schofield AJ 3688
Schofield C 6767
Schoor S 3470
Schott L 1546
Schreiber R 1937
Schrire C 751;4743
Schroder B 3277
Schroeder AH 5010
Schroeder L 874;875;876;877
Schroedl GF 7028
Schryer FJ 3116
Schubert G[abriella] 2037
Schubnell M 7187
Schuhmacher WW 6434
Schultz CB 4909
Schultz JM 7029
Schultze E 8048
Schultze S 271
Schulz-Burgdorf U 4713
Schuman H 7169
Schumann M 8010
Schumann O see
Schumann Gálvez O
Schumann Gálvez O 1097
Schünemann D 1765
Schürkens U 4686
Schurr MR 2944
Schuster AMH 6435;7368
Schuster CF 6042
Schwarcz HP 272;1992
Schwark R 7333
Schwartz CA 4176
Schwartz R 6209
Schwartz S[tuart] 297
Schwartz SM 5056
Schwede ML 1549
Schweidlenka R 8087
Schweighofer JG 8360
Schweitz A 1802
Schwidetzky I 1645;4177
Schwimmer EG 1621
Ścibior J 3865;3913
Scora PE 4599
Scora RW 4599
Scott A[ndrew] 7932
Scott DA 5381;5382
Scott DC 3455;6578
Scott G 64
Scott GM jr 5011
Scott GR 2863;6954
Scott J[ames] 6358
Scott P[eter] 65
Scott RT 8132
Scouler J 3061
Scrimshaw SCM 2589
Scul C 3755
Scutea N 6001
Seago H 5051
Sealy JC 2757;4744
Sears WH 2945
Sebahire M see
Mbonyinkebe S
Šbela L 8238
Sebetan IM 2647
Sebus JH 2590
Secká M 3951
Seddon MT 7030
Sedláček Z 8230
Seebass T 492
Seefried-Lehmann SJ see
Lehmann SJ
Seegers A 2791
Seelwische J 5216
Segal A[aron] 6637
Segal D 3321
Segal NL 4310
Segawa M 3537;5240
Segesser B 3310
Séguin L 3062
Séguy J 4500
Seidenberg S 2593
Seidler H 8175
Seidman A 2638
Seige C 4687
Seignobos C 2700
Seiwert I 5311
Seki LF 3288
Seligmann LJ 5217
Sélim M 1420;2591
Selirand U 2067
Selisaar E 330
Selmeczi L 8281
Selmeczi-Kovács A 8361
Selvanayagam I 5383
Selvaraj C 3420
Selya RM 7732
Sémah F 7609
Semenova IV 4071
Sempat Assadourian C 4784
Sempé M 273
Sendtner M 4311
Senft G 5613
Sengupta NK 1357
Sengupta S[arthak] 3405
Senjiković R 8389
Senut B 4730
Seppälä P 493
Sept JM 2624;6642
Sepúlveda MZ see
Zambrano Sepúlveda M
Sequeiros J 4312
Sergatskov IV 4082
Sergeeva MS 4083
Serisawa M 5475
Serjeant RB 1312
Serrano ED see
Durán Serrano E
Serre F 8049
Seth PK 3394
Seth S 3394
Sethapongkul S 7604
Sethi S 7546
Seubert P 4313
Severa J 5012
Severi C 494
Severtson F 160
Severy M 6199
Sevin A 3728
Sewell WH jr 4501
Seyf A 5312
Shaara L 2592
Shackel PA 903
Shackleton CM 6436
Shadyra VI 6117
Shafer HJ 7250
Shaffer BS 4372;4901;7031
Shah AHH 5449
Shah S 6283
Shahi A al- editor 1309
Shain M 6856
Shalev S 1287
Shalin DN 6579
Shamai S 7162
Shamgar-Handelman L 1303
SHamshur OV 6151
Shandong Province Jining
Municipal Bureau for the
Preservation of Ancient
Monuments 1496
SHandrovskaia VS 6437;7507
Shandrovskaya VS see
SHandrovskaia VS
Shankhyan AR 2394
Shanklin E 4688
Shankman P 3621
Shapiro JS 6293
Shapiro W 6580
SHaposhnykova OH 4084
Sharer RJ 5095
Sharf RH 5541
Sharif M 2395
Sharif N ed DM 4597
SHarlanova V 8415
Sharma A[rvind] 5384;7547
Sharma AK 1409
Sharma K 7548
Sharma KKN 1358;3385
Sharma S 274
SHavkunov EV 5495
Shaw BD 2650
SHCHavelev SP see
SHCHavel'ov SP
SHCHavel'ov SP 4085
Shchukin MB 7883
Shea BT 2288;6359
Shea MA 6438
Shea WH 5281
Shedd M 1654
Sheehan GW 2946
Sheffield VC 2396
Shehata SS 601
Sheingorn P 5835
SHekun AV 4068
SHekun OV see
SHekun AV
Shelton AA 4178
Shennan SJ 4373;8276
Shenton RW 650
Sher A 2397
Sherer Mathes V see
Mathes VL
Sheridan GJ 5865
Sheridan SG 6955
Sheridan TE 800
Sherman SL 2398
Sherstova LI 495
Sherzer J 1237
Sheth DL 1421
SHevchuk OV 4054
SHevelev VV 6137
SHevtsova L 5715
Shi Meiguang 7698
Shibuya K 3540
Shicankhana FRC see
Campo Shicankhana FR
Shieh Gwo-shyong 1526
Shields DC 237
Shields GF 2399
Shigehara N 5475
Shih Lei 5542;1527
Shihe Archaeological Team 7699
Shimada Y 2639
Shimizu A 4502
Shimizu J 5543
Shinde V 5350
Shineberg D 3622
Shinnie PL 634
Shintani TLA 3554
Shiotsuki R 3541
Shipek FC 938;996
Shipton PM 6656;6785
Shiraki H 4321
Shittsel' K see
Schietzel K
Shkol'nikov V 4189
Shlomowitz R 1635
SHmaglii NM see
SHmahlii MM
SHmahlii MM 2068
SHnirel'man VA 331;2472;7884
SHnirel'man VO see
SHnirel'man VA
Shnukal A 7818
Shoemaker N 7163
Shōgaito M 5558
Shohat E 496
Shokeid M 6581;7529
Shore C 3674;4179
Shoshani T 1258
Shott MJ 2947
Shotter J 497
SHovkoplias HM 4086
Shpoon S 1313
Shrestha B 5360
Shrivastava PK 7553
Shukla BRK 3406
Shukla NB 1359

- SHumada NS 4114
Shumkin VIA 2069
Shumkin VJ see
 Shumkin VIA
Shutler R jr 6200
SHvets'-Mashkara S 2084
SHybeka ZV 2095
Siassi F 7461;7462
Sibley LM 6665
Sibley WE 6582;7164
Sibthorpe B 7165
Sick D 997
Siddique Z 6360
Sidéra I 3743
Sidhu LS 3407;5335
Sidhu S 3407;5335
Sido-Kurdachi K 3311
Siegmund F 317
Siemens AH 5096
Sienerth S 6002
Siffert T 7340
Siffredi A 7445
Sigl J 8282
Signorelli A 6583
Siguas NO see
 Ochoa Siguas N
Siiger H 1422
Siklósi G 8283
Sikorski A 2473;3914
Silberman NA 1288
Silk JB 2159;4314
Sillen A 6819
Sillitoe P 1587
Silva AM 5891
Silva AMSP 8133
Silva ARP da see
 Pinto da Silva AR
Silva C[audio] 7331
Silva E JL da 8125
Silva FAP da 8134
Silva M da 2789
Silva WI de 1331;3386
Silva Galdames O 3208;3278
Silva Sánchez N 7259
Silverman C 6095
Silverman H 7369
Silverman S 66
Silverstein SC 6377
Simbandumwe SS 6801
Simić A 2038
Šimko D 4188
Simmons AB 67
Simmons AH 7501
Simmons S 7771
Simões MF 1177;1178;
 1179;1180;1181
Simon B 6704
Simon JJK 7032
Simon K 1766;8050
Simondon KB 2729
Simonelli JM 3063
Simonenko AV see
 Symonenko OV
Simonides D 498
Simonin M 7264
Simonis Y 499;500
Simonnet D 68
Simons J 2160
Simper K 882;7033
Simpson M[oira]G 69,4471;
 4550;4551;5013
Simpson SW 275
Šimunović P 8416
Sinclair FG de see
 Guionneau de Sinclair F
Sinclair PJJ 759
Sinclair PR 3064
Sinclair S 7754
Singer A[ndré] 2593
Singer I 1289
Singer M[errill] 3065
Singer M[ilton] 501
Singh B[hanwar] 3377
Singh IP 70;1374;6300
Singh KK 5323
Singh KS 3499
Singh LP 1337;1338;
 1339;1340;1341
Singh M[ohan] 1332
Singh NGK 5385
Singh P[aramjit] 1347
Singh R[aghibir] 1360;7554;7558
Singh R[ajendra] 5386
Singh SK 5326
Singh UP 3406
Singhal P 276
Singhania MK 3456
Sinha C 6584
Siniscalchi MM see
 Maymone M
Sinopoli CM 1363
Sinsheimer JS 6313
Šípek Z 3952;3953
Sirakova I 8468
Sirovátka O 5982;8362
Sirug G 2875
Siseştean G 2039
Siskind J 3066;5014
Šisler S 3954
Sitthi-amorn C 2161
Sittitrai W 1450
Sivaram P 1423
Sivathamby K 3457
Sjørslev I 502
Škabrada J 8284
Skalník PS 1588
Skartvedt B 5015
Skattum I 6660
Škegro A 2194
Skelton RR 6361
Skerritt D 7288
Skibo JM 5406
Skinner MF 2435
Skład M 6362
Skocpol T 503
Skory SA see
 Skoryi SA
Skoryi SA 4087
Skougaard M 4147
Skručný L 1966;1967;1968;2195
Skrzyńska JN 6245
Skurnik N 4431
Skutil J 3839
Skvoretz J 6201
Slagle AL 998
Slater AFG 277
Slater C 5218
Slavkovský P 1857;8179
Slivka M 1938
Slobin M 4503
Slominski N 4912
Slota PJ jr 2877
Sluga G see
 Messina GS
Sluyter A 5096
Smagulov EA 4224;5496
Smallman-Raynor MR 4127
Smart DF 6438
Smart JR 5319
Smedal OH 6585
Smerdel I 1982
Smetana J 8240
Smetánka Z 8191;8285;8286
Šmigielski W 8180
Smirnov KA 4088
Smitasini S 7605
Smith A[ndy] 7166
Smith AB 758;760;761;762;6643
Smith AD 4504;4505
Smith AFM 4339
Smith AS see
 Smith AB
Smith BK 7549
Smith C[atherine]D 4374
Smith C[laire] 5587;7782
Smith CL 2217
Smith C[raig]S 904
Smith D[avid] 5544
Smith D[ennis] 6586
Smith D[aniel]L 5313
Smith DM 5016;5017
Smith HE 3500
Smith I[an] 3633
Smith L[aurajane] 5569
Smith M[ark]S 3372
Smith ME[stellie] 2594
Smith M[ichael]E 1098
Smith P[atricia] 2435;7472
Smith PR 2474
Smith RC 2475
Smith S[teven]D 7034
Smith S[usan]K 6363
Smith W[atson] 2948;5018
Smits J 642
Smootha S 4506
Smouse PE 6364
Smrž Z 3915;5954
Smyth MP 7265
Snamenski AA 2595
Snellgrove D 1461
Snellman H 3725
Snipp CM 6939
Snodgrass AM 2016
Snyder SL 2949
So LLY 5476;7670
Soares AO 4589
Sobal J 836;2162
Sobal' VE 4089
Sobel E[ric] 207;2400
Sobell JL 190
Sobral de Carvalho P see
 Carvalho PS de
Socarrás JF 5142
Sodter F 3568
Soh Wei Nee 7638
Soike LJ 6966
Sokolewicz Z 1969;5926
Sokolewiczowa Z see
 Sokolewicz Z
Sokolov R 3091;4785;5219
Sokolova OV 1483
Sokolova ZP 999
Solan M 2711
Solar L 3209
Solecki RL 5282
Solecki RS 905;906
Solera J 278
Solis PR de see
 Romero de Solis P
Sollis P 3128
Solomon A[anne] 6839
Solomonik EI 4090;8374
Solomonyk EI see
 Solomonik EI
Solomos J 5754
Solov'ev VS 3521
Solovyev VS see
 Solov'ev VS
Soltow L 4945
Solway JS 786
Somé R 4580
Sommer G 4760
Sommer P 6439;8181
Sommer SS 190
Sommers LK 1000
Somogyi C 5940
Somogyi P 3886
Sonett CP 6440
Soo Khin Wah 7639
Soodyall H 6820
Sørensen TIA 1718
Soriano V 2596
Sorlin P 504
Sorondo AA see
 Aguirre Sorondo A
Soto P 279
Soto-Heim P see
 Soto P
Sottas B 6786
Souffrant C 7199
Southall AW 360
Souville G 6246
Souza Aguiar GF see
 Aguiar GFS
Souza Lima AC de see
 Lima AC de S
Sow I 687
Špaček L 8182
Spady M 6956
Spaer M 7508
Sparling PB 2868
Speer MC 2401
Spencer CS 3210
Spencer SA 7733
Spennemann DHR 4375;
 5666;5669;5670;7851
Spiecker-Salazar M 7650
Spielvogel H[elmut] 2402
Spiers PS 855
Spinei V 6043
Spink WM 7567
Spiro ME 7819
Sponsel LE 4180
Sprague R 4877
Sprague R compiler 2855
Spriggs MJT 7787
Spritz RA 280
Spurdle A 746;2629;6821
Spurr GB 7342
Srb V 3955;3956
Srdoč D 2476
Srikumari CR 7556
Srinivas MN 3458
Srivastava I 1424

- Srivastava ML 4726
 Srivastava U 5323
 Srivastava VK 1425
 Srivatsan R 1426
 Stachniak E 7167
 Stafford C 3542
 Stahl A 3361
 Stahl PH 1670
 Stahovski N 2597
 Stahovsky N see
 Stahovski N
 Stairs A 5019
 Štajnochr V 3912
 Stamm A 4225
 Stanbury JB 4315
 Stanczak H 2403
 Standen V 3157
 Standke B 8017
 Stanfield JH II 2598
 Stanfield JL photographer 6199
 Stanford L 7309
 Stange P 5442
 Stanyon R 2404
 Stark BL 7266
 Stark MT 1462;3495;3501;5406
 Stam O 5220;5221
 Sarna WA 7168
 Staschen H 1803
 Staudt K 3129
 Stavělová D 3840
 Stawarz A 5927
 Stearman AM 5222;7446
 Steber M photographer 4483
 Steegmann AT jr 3476
 Steegmann RM 3476
 Steeh C 7169
 Steele C 1280
 Steele DG 2812
 Steele MW 2876
 Steensberg A 5630
 Štefániková Z 5983
 Štefanovičová T 8183
 Steffian AF 7035
 Stein H 3362
 Stein L 3362;5314
 Stein P[atricia] 856
 Stein RA 5559
 Steinberg B 3675
 Steinberg JM 4740
 Steinberg P 1310
 Steinbring J 4376;5749
 Steinen KT 7036
 Steiner CB 4581
 Steinmann G 5823
 Steinmayer O 5443
 Steinmetz G photographer
 4141;8096
 Stelmaščuk H see
 Stel'mashchuk HH
 Stel'mashchuk HH 8469
 Stengers J 6247
 Stenton DR 2950;5020
 Stepanchuk VM 8456
 Stepanchuk VN see
 Stepanchuk VM
 Štěpánek L 3957
 Štěpánová I 3958
 Stephen EH 2856
 Stephen L 2831
 Stephenson PH 71
 Steponaitis VP 2951
 Stepovik D see
 Stepovyk DV
 Stepovyk DV 6152
 Sterk VJ 5127
 Stern JT jr 2339
 Stern S 4763
 Sternberg RS 6441
 Steuter E 7170
 Stevens CM 6623
 Stevenson CM 1612;4902
 Stevenson M 4786
 Stevenson M[oira]H 5724
 Stevenson TB 3363
 Stewart CC 2375
 Stewart J[ohn] 281
 Stewart MC 4903
 Stewart OC 3067
 Stewart S[usan] 505;506
 Stewart TK 1427
 Stiker HJ 507
 Stiles DN 2599;4560
 Stillman YK 7530
 Stiner MC 3806;8135
 Stini WA 856;2163
 Stinson S 6202
 Şirbu M 1983;1991;3991
 Stix AI 2810
 Stloukal M 8192
 Stock M[ichael] 1767;1768;8051
 Stocker TL 1099
 Stocking GW jr 2600
 Stockman G translator 7947
 Stoczkowski W 6365
 Stodart P 3637
 Stoddart S 8129;8158
 Stoev R 6009
 Stoianova V 6096
 Stojanova V see
 Stoianova V
 Stoklund B 4507
 Stola D 5716
 Stølen KA 1238
 Stoler AL 7640
 Stoličná R 1970;5928;5984;5985
 Stoll C 2405
 Stollberg G 5854
 Stoller ML 5021
 Stoller P 6587;6755
 Stolnitz GJ 2164
 Stone A[ndrea] 5097
 Stone EC 3351
 Stone G compiler 907
 Stone GD 2701;4643
 Stone J[onathan] 6203
 Stone S 4316
 Stoner GR 4317
 Stoney SA 4904
 Stonich SC 1126
 Storå N 1735;5817
 Storm P 5401
 Stössel A 6756
 Stout SD 282;2406
 Straaten Z van 332
 Straatman S 602
 Strange WC 4905;4906
 Strasser E 2407
 Strathdee CA 2408;4318
 Strathern A 2592;5631
 Strathern M 72;4181;7820
 Stratton SK 4365
 Straubhaar T 5866
 Straus LG 1820;7885;8052;8136
 Strauss AE 7037
 Strawbridge L 1549
 Streatfield K 2642;3502;5320
 Strecker I 4182
 Strecker M 1182;1183
 Street BV 1314
 Stresser-Péan G 6248;7267
 Striedter KH 6729
 Strier KB 4770
 Stringer CB 577;6366
 Stromberg PG 1736
 Strommenger E 6684
 Siron JA 2857
 Strong MA 7550
 Stross B 1100
 Strougo Z 2165
 Štrukelj P 508
 Strydonck M van 2444
 Stryker MP 6367
 Stuart DS 7314
 Stuart GE 5098;7217
 Stuart K 3530;5535;5545
 Stuart-Macadam PL 283;3574
 Stuber DL 2988
 Stuckenrath R 2881
 Stumpf B 8375
 Stunkard AJ 1718
 Stunnenberg P 5223
 Štverák B 8286
 Su Bai 7700
 Su Bingqi 7701
 Su Shaozhi 5546
 Suarez BK 2809
 Suasnávar J 7269
 Suazo GB see
 Bello Suazo G
 Subba TB 5387
 Subedi J 6500;7548;7598
 Subedi S 7598
 Subeva-Bozhilova A 4043;8363
 Subirā ME 3798;5892;8109
 Subramanyam V 1366
 Succa V 6343
 Sue R 6588
 Sued-Badillo J 7189
 Suenari M 5547
 Sufian AJM 1322
 Sugahara M 3555
 Sugar J[ames]A photographer
 1018
 Sugar J[onathan]A 73
 Sugimura T 3291
 Sugiyama J 2477
 Sugiyama S 1101
 Sugiyama Y[uko] 2792
 Sukardjo S 1441
 Sukhova AV 8444
 Suková V 3959
 Suliţeanu G 6097
 Sulitka A 8364
 Sullivan AP III 4907
 Sullivan CR 5022;5023
 Sun Ji 7734
 Sung MMY 5560
 Sung Wen-hsun 5497
 Suprunenko AB see
 Suprunenko OB
 Suprunenko OB 4091;6125
 Surjadi C 3502
 Surrallés-Calonge A 7447
 Suryani LK 5444
 Susanne C 5828
 Şuştea A 2601
 Sutherland A[nne] 1001
 Suthers GK 2409
 Sutro LD 5024
 Sutton HE 4275
 Sutton JR 707
 Sutton MQ 2858
 Sutton SA 3592
 Suzman R 39
 Suzuki M 5493
 Svatoš M 1858
 Švecová S 3841;8365
 Svensson B 5818
 Svingen OJ 4814
 Svirač M 4044
 Svoboda J 3916;8287
 Swan E 3068
 Swangpanyangkoon T 3471
 Swantz ML 6589
 Swedenburg T 7531
 Sweeney M[aria] 5654
 Sweet JD 3069
 Swepston L 4183
 Swidler N 5388
 Syladi K see
 Szilágyi K
 Sylla A[bdou] 567
 Sylvestre A 7069
 Symonenko OV 8457
 Symons JA 6369
 Synak B 1971
 Synnott A 2166
 Sysou UM 6153
 Szabadfalvi J 8366
 Szabeva A 8417
 Szabó JG 1939
 Szabó L 5940;8367
 Szabó P[éter] 3842
 Szafránski S 635
 Szathmári IV 8368
 Szathmáry L 6044
 Szczesna-Durys A 5986
 Szelestey L 8369
 Szénászkzy JG 8288
 Szilágyi K 1940
 Szilvássy J 1863;6305;6306
 Szmyt M 1928
 Szoke L 5987
 Szőnyi ET 3843
 Szpunar A 3917
 Szpunar B 3917
 Szromba-Rysowa Z 5988
 Szulc T 509;3364;4508
 Szymański E 510
 Taatgen HA 7967
 Taavitsainen JP 6442
 Tadjvidi AM 3292
 Taffin D 7200
 Tagare GV 3459
 Tagart C 763
 Taggart JM 511
 Tague RG 3315
 Taieb M 581
 Tajoli AC 1837
 Tak H 5917
 Takács A 8370
 Takaesu Y 3543

- Takahashi H[ideo] 4319;5475
 Takahashi Y 7743
 Takata T 5561
 Takemura T 5445
 Takeoka T 4184
 Takeuchi S 4320
 Taksami CM 4509
 Taksami TM see
 Taksami CM
 Tambs K 5783
 Tamla T 2070
 Tampubolon LH 3502
 Tan CL 4305
 Tan Chee Beng 7641
 Tan JAMA 7606;7607
 Tanaka K[iyoji] 7671
 Tanaka K[oji] 1463
 Tanaka S 4321
 Tanase J 1428
 Tangri D 333
 Tanigami A 284
 Tankersley KB 2952
 Tannenbaum N 1464;3486;5446
 Tanner MJA 270
 Tanno D 5025
 Tanzi RE 2410
 Tapia EM de 74
 Tapio JAS see
 Sanhueza Tapio JA
 Taracha P 5283
 Taragi RCS 1393
 Taras M 8053
 Tarcă A 1998;3992
 Tarleton RL 797
 Tárnoki J 1879
 Tarragó de Font MN 3211
 Tarragó M see
 Tarragó de Font MN
 Tartakowsky D 1804
 Tartusi M 3195
 Tassabehji M 285
 Tasso M 3777
 Tattersall I 2411;6204
 Tatuch Y 2412
 Tatum L 5284
 Tatuz D 3365
 Taube J 7735
 Taussig M 2602;6590
 Tawiah EO 4626
 Tay JSH 3511;7606
 Taylor AC 3212
 Taylor AR 7188
 Taylor C[hables] 512
 Taylor CC 693
 Taylor EM 5026
 Taylor JH 6685
 Taylor KW 7171
 Taylor M[aisie] 5750
 Taylor M[edford] photographer
 3600
 Taylor N 7757
 Taylor P[hillip] 7642
 Taylor RE 2877
 Tcherkézoff S 7848
 Teaford MF 5146;7343
 Teasdale TW 1718
 Tedlock D 3134
 Teige B 1719
 Teilhet-Fisk J 5664;7849
 Teisberg P 1719
 Tejera Gaona see
 Tejera H
 Tejera H 513
 Tejera Gaspar A 593
 Telegin DYa see
 Telehin DIA
 Telehin DIA 4092
 Teles dos Santos J see
 Santos JT dos
 Telford TA 1476
 Tello J 3150
 Teltser PA 2953
 Tendriakova MV 514
 Teng Mingyu 5498
 Tenisheva AE 1315
 Teodor DG 6045
 Terashima H 547;720
 Terborg-Penn R 4510
 Tereshchenko AG 8435
 Terrell JE 75;1590
 Terrell JE compiler 1536
 Terrenato L 4324
 Terrey J 3588
 Terrones González E 1102
 Terry RD 3473
 Terwilliger JD 6368
 Tesar LD 7038
 Tesar LD compiler 2859
 Teschler-Nicola M 3851
 Teufel NI 2860
 Thackeray JF 4729;7931
 Thakersi H 2750
 Thalabard JC 4185
 Thaman RR 7746
 Thamer M 2
 Thankappan T 3460
 Thapar BK 3421
 Thapar R 6591
 Thatcher AR 7928
 Thayer JS 676
 Thébaud F 6592
 Theler JL 7039
 Theodoropoulos G 3993
 Theroux P 5632
 Thewissen JGM 6301
 Thiel B 7040
 Thiele SJ 5602;5603
 Thieme H 3756
 Thiên ò 1465
 Thiessen TD 4226
 Thiessen V 927;6593
 Thomas A[llan] 7821
 Thomas AP 6686
 Thomas B 5774
 Thomas C[arlos] 3213
 Thomas C[hables] 6443
 Thomas DC 286
 Thomas DH 908;6869
 Thomas HL 6444
 Thomas IM 5334
 Thomas J[ulian] 334;2478;3665
 Thomas JJ 6205
 Thomas L[illian] 7312
 Thomas N[icholas] 2603;
 3563;3569;3623
 Thomas RB 4139
 Thomas-Slayter BP 4552
 Thompson EP 1714
 Thompson GR 1429
 Thompson M[arc] 5099
 Thompson RW[ayne] 4908
 Thondhlana J 789
 Thornton A[rland] 7172
 Thornton R[ussell] 6939
 Thorpe RS 3689
 Thorsen LE 4511
 Thum J 3758
 Thunmark L 3717
 Thunmark-Nylén L see
 Thunmark L
 Thurmond JP 7041;7042
 Thurner M 5224
 Tibenský J 5989
 Tiffany JA 7043
 Tiffin S 6638
 Tiilikainen L 3726
 Tilak S 5389
 Tilbrook L 5604
 Tillery RK 5027
 Tilley AF 6046
 Tilley C 334
 Tillotson GHR 7551
 Tilly C 4512
 Timaeus I 76
 Timaffy L 3918
 Timyan J 2580
 Tingey C 3461
 Tiratsian GA 7468
 Tishkov VA 515;999;6594
 Titenko-Holland NV 7862
 Titon JT 4513
 Tiwon S 5447
 Tobias PV 287;744;
 747;5728;6369
 Tobie JL 5834
 Tobón CAU see
 Uribe CA
 Todd LC 4909
 Todtenhaupt D 6413;7886
 Tokoro I 7643
 Tol RG 5455
 Toledo SP see
 Pérez Toledo S
 Toledo VM 77
 Tolochko AP see
 Tolochko OP
 Tolochko OP 8458
 Tolochko PP 4115
 Tomas D 8470
 Tomas J 8289
 Tomaselli K 6857
 Tomashevskiy AP see
 Tomashevs'kyi AP
 Tomashevs'kyi AP 2071
 Tomasini A 3279
 Tomaszewski T photographer
 3360
 Tomé A 3160
 Tommaseo M 4233;5616;7786
 Tomoeda H 3280;3281;7425
 Tompkins T 4815
 Toncrová M 2196
 Tonda J 432
 Tong Chee Kiong 7644
 Tong D 4045
 Tong Haowen 335
 Tong Zhuchen 7702
 Tonkinson M 4227
 Tonkinson R 4227
 Tønnesen T 2413
 Tooker E 2604
 Toom DL 4910
 Toor SK 203
 Toorn K van der 2651
 Tootell RBH 2228
 Torbenson M 4830
 Tomero P 3092
 Toronzoni NZ 6811
 Torp L 1661
 Torre Villar E de la 3101;4514
 Torres JLF see
 Fernández Torres JL
 Torroni A 2813
 Tortu S 817
 Toshchev HM 6138
 Tóth E 1894
 Toth J[ames] 3070
 Tóth L 3844
 Tóth T 112
 Touraine A 6595;6596
 Tourtellot G III 1103
 Towner RH 4911
 Townsend GC 2325
 Trafzer CE 4816
 Traimond B 3733;5867;8070
 Trainor KM 3462
 Trajber RS 3282
 Trautmann TR 516;2167
 Traversi M 2630
 Trawick M 1333
 Traxler LP 5095
 Treguer A 3071
 Trent RB 4273
 Trent RJ 3631
 Trickovic D 2605
 Trifonov VA 6445
 Trigano S 7914
 Trigger BG 1002
 Trigub FP 5495
 Trincherro HH 7448
 Tringham R 6047
 Trinh TM 2512;3544
 Trinkaus E 1259;4322;7469
 Tripp R 4689
 Tristá Pérez AM 1035
 Trofimov GV see
 Trofymenko HV
 Trofymenko HV 2043
 Troianos SN 2040
 Trojan M 5717
 Trouillot MR 814;6597;7201
 Troy T 3072;4817
 Trubinov IUV 603
 Trussell J see
 Trussell TJ[ames]
 Trussell TJ[ames] 78;4186
 Tryon DT 3570
 Tsafrir Y 5285
 TSaneva E 6098
 Tsang Cheng-hwa 5499
 TSareva IU 8418
 Tshihiluka T 708
 TSimidanov VV see
 TSymidanov VV
 TSishachkina AM 4121
 Tsuchida R 5390
 Tsukada S 5548;7736
 TSymidanov VV 4055
 Tu Er-wei 5549
 Tubaja R 6249
 Tudela Poblete P 3167;3213
 Tuell SS 3348
 Tugwell M 3286

- Tulok M 8184
 Tumen-Hunchun Railway
 Archaeological Team 7702
 Tumpson JE 839
 Tunia K 1908
 Tunsch T 8088
 Tuovinen T 7985
 Tupayachi EB see
 Baca Tupayachi E
 Turano F 884
 Turk I 2197;4010
 Turnbull P 5570
 Turner A[lan] 1646
 Turner CG II 6370;7044
 Turner DC 5028
 Turner DH 1562
 Turner JA 7044
 Turner JW 7822
 Turner T 837;3283;5225
 Turner TE 4723
 Tuross N 2810
 Turovskii EIA see
 Turovs'kyi IEIA
 Turovs'kyi IEIA 2072
 Turpin SA 2954;2955;7045;7046
 Turton D 2606
 Tusa S 1831
 Tushingham AD 5286;7509
 Tutkuviene J 6110
 Tuttle RH 699;2414
 Tuzin DF 3624
 Twiesselmann F 2712
 Twist MHC 578
 Tyagi D 3397
 Tybulewicz VLJ 2415
 Tyler DE 3477
 Tyllner L 3960
 Tymolewska B 610
 Tyrfelt A 5819
 Tyshkevych R 4116
 Tysiaczny C 850
 Tzourio C 2416

 Ubah CN 627
 Ubelaker DH 2805
 Uberoi P 113
 Uc González E 7268
 Uchida E 5461
 Udd B 3709
 Udrescu MŞ 2017
 Uetake T 4323
 Uhlmann AJ 2168
 Ukwedeh JN 628
 Uli J 5448
 Ul'ianovs'ka SV 4117
 Ulijaszek SJ 4187;5617;6371
 Ulinowski Z 288
 Ulizzi L 4324
 Ullrich H 1655
 Ullrich M 3757
 Ulrich K 1049
 Ulyanovska S see
 Ul'ianovs'ka SV
 Uma VA 1369
 Umanets' V 4118
 Umetsu K 5477
 Umezinwa WA 568
 Underwood JH 3648
 Unger J[osef] 1941;3912;8290
 Ungerleider CS 3073

 Ungpakorn G 5727
 Unnithan M 1430
 Urbancová V 3961;5990
 Urbano FC see
 Castilla Urbano F
 Urbano HO 1239
 Uribe CA 5226
 Uricoechea F 6598
 Urry J 517
 Ursulescu N 1656
 Urzúa Frademann R 79
 Urzúa R see
 Urzúa Frademann R
 Usami Y 1431
 Usmanova ZI 5500
 Ustinova J 2073
 Uzquiza A compiler 2169

 Vacher S 5405
 Vaculík J 3962
 Vaday AH 1942;3876
 Vade Y 4515
 Vagner GK 6109
 Valdebenito LB see
 Bravo Valdebenito L
 Valdés JA 5100;7269
 Valdés Chadwick C 3214;3215
 Valdés Pizzini M 1027
 Valdeyron N 8000
 Valdez F jr 7270
 Valensi P 8054
 Valenzuela CY 7556
 Valenzuela N 7339
 Valerio Lobo W 1104
 Valet J 5868
 Valjavec F 4516
 Valk H 2074
 Valladas H 3666
 Vallaux F 5665
 Vallejo EA see
 Aznar Vallejo E
 Vallés Casaña L 1038
 Valoch K 3919
 Valotka A 537
 Valter I 1943
 Vanast WJ 4818
 Vandermeersch L 5501
 Vandewalle H 620
 Vanovičová Z 1972;4188
 VanStone JW 3026;4987
 Vara MG de la see
 González de la Vara M
 Vařeka J 3845;3963;3964
 Vařeka P 3920
 Varela SLL see
 López Varela SL
 Varenne H 5006
 Varese STR see
 Rodríguez Varese ST
 Varga I 1944
 Vargas CMS see
 Santuro Vargas CM
 Vargas HL see
 Llanos Vargas H
 Vargas LA 4166;5128
 Vargas RC see
 Carrasco Vargas R
 Vargas Arenas I 1240
 Vargas Carranza JL 1127
 Vargas Pacheco E 1105;3113

 Vargyas G 5564
 Vari E 2663
 Various authors 80;81;82;518;
 519;520;521
 Varisco DM compiler 3366
 Varjola P 3074
 Vark GN van 7863
 Vasantamadhava KG 3387
 Vasconcelos L 7449
 Vaseva V 6099
 Vasile M 4046
 Vasilescu M 1656
 Vasil'ev SA 3522
 Vasileva D 6100
 Vasiljev I 2198
 Vasilyev SA see
 Vasil'ev SA
 Vásquez A 7915
 Vásquez J 5227
 Vasseur I 5869
 Vassin SA 4189
 Vasudev A 7599
 Vaverková Z 1945
 Vávra M 8230
 Vázquez C 5101
 Vázquez R[icardo] see
 Vázquez Leira R
 Vázquez Leira R 1106
 Veber H 5228
 Veen M van der 6687
 Veeraju P 1352
 Vehik SC 6940
 Veillard JY 4417
 Veit U 5695
 Vekov M 8415
 Velarde ML see
 Lazarte Velarde M
 Velasco SR see
 Ruiz Velasco S
 Vélez CG see
 Vélez-Ibáñez CG
 Velez E 3264
 Vélez G 6599
 Vélez-Ibáñez CG 7173
 Velichko AA 3523
 Velímský T 5955;8185;8291
 Vella HCR 1984
 Vella V 694
 Venbrux E 1805
 Vencl S 1946;3921;3922;
 5956;8292;8293;8294
 Venkatesan D 3503
 Ventura CC see
 Cogorno Ventura C
 Ventura Santos R see
 Santos RV
 Verboven D 677
 Verde Casanova A 6941
 Verdery K 1671
 Verdier Y 1672
 Verghese A 3422
 Verkhovynets' IA 4119
 Verma E 1432
 Vernon R 909
 Véron J 83
 Veronesi FM 5890
 Versnel HS 522
 Verswijver G 7450
 Vessels J 3600
 Vestergaard TA 1737
 Vian P 5880

 Viard C 1806
 Viaut A 4540
 Vicchi S 2625
 Vicedo M 6372
 Vickers M 1273
 Victoria Ojeda J 7310
 Vidal F 4690
 Vidal L 6757
 Videiko MIU 2068
 Vidmantas E 2045
 Viegas SF 6331
 Viera DJ 2607
 Viga G 8186
 Vigarello G 1782
 Vignolo M 5893
 Viires A 2096
 Vilain E 2417
 Villa P 1821
 Villanueva RB see
 Burgos Villanueva R
 Villar E de la T see
 Torre Villar E de la
 Villarejo JLB see
 Bonor Villarejo JL
 Villari P 8137
 Villegas Fernández O 3151
 Vince A 5751
 Vincent A 6600
 Vincent JA 3676
 Vincent JF 2702
 Vinck H 6792;6802
 Vinck H compiler 6812;6813
 Vincke E 721
 Vines AE 6824
 Vinogradov VB 5287
 Vinokur IS 2075
 Viola CR 6206
 Vionnet N 2418
 Virgili A 7916
 Viriot L 7887
 Vishnevskii AG 4189
 Vishnevsky AG see
 Vishnevskii AG
 Visser EP 1606
 Vitali V 4591
 Vitelli KD 4377
 Vithal CP 5391
 Vitta PB 6639
 Vittachi A 6207
 Vitzthum VJ 7334
 Vivdenko SV 5502
 Vivian BC 634
 Viviano BT 5288
 Vizcarra E 5229
 Vizdal M 3923
 Vizenor G 1003;3075
 Vladescu M[aria] 1999;3994
 Vladić-Krštić B 8419
 Vlahović B 4047
 Vlahović P 4048;4228;4517;6101
 Vlaskin MV 6139
 Vlassoff C 5324
 Vlček E 1864
 Vnencak-Jones CL 2419
 Vodeničarova A see
 Vodenicharova A
 Vodenicharova A 6102;8420
 Vogel JC 753
 Vogt DC 5230
 Vogt EZ 1121
 Voigt K 523

- Voigt V 8371
 Voisenat C 7917
 Vokolek V 3924;5953;
 8282;8295;8296
 Volpato G 8159
 Volpe A della see
 Della Volpe A
 Vona G 6343
 Voorhies B 2199;4229
 Voorhoeve P 1466
 Vorbrich R 4627
 Voronina TA 8471
 Vorontsov G 5681
 Vörös I 1947;1948
 Voss R 8055
 Vossen AD 4190
 Vossen R 4760
 Voutira E 4437
 Vray B 6871
 Vreeland JM jr 7451
 Vuarin R 678
 Vulpe C 2000;3995;3996
 Vuuren CJ van 2793
 Vyas DL 3454
 Vynokur IS see
 Vinokur IS

 Waarden C van 2759;2763
 Waardenburg J 524
 Waast R 6601
 Wachowski K 3925;8297
 Wachtel N 7452
 Wada S 2726
 Wade G translator 7737
 Wadley L 764;766;4745;4746
 Wagers C 910;7047
 Wagner E[berhard] 8056
 Wagner K 8019;8057
 Wagner M[ichael] 84
 Wagner M[ichele] 4553
 Wagner SR 5029
 Wagner U[rsel] 7242
 Wagner U[rsula] 4518
 Wagner-Wright S 5640
 Wahid J 5449
 Wahl A 1807
 Wakely J 7930
 Walby S 4519
 Waldhauser J 1949;3926;
 8298;8299;8300
 Waliszko H 3847
 Walker AC 2713
 Walker AJ 7937
 Walker D[aniel] 5441
 Walker NJ 765;766;2764;2794
 Walkington M 3582
 Wall M 7221
 Wall S[tig] 5779
 Wallace DC 2813
 Walle E van de 629
 Walle F van de 629
 Walle SB compiler 6793
 Wallerstein I 6894
 Walling R 2929
 Wallmark A 289
 Walls AF compiler 525;
 2608;4520;6602
 Walls JY 1613
 Walsh GL 1558
 Walt AJ van der 2640
 Walter H 5336;7566;8193
 Walter MA 290
 Walter RK 5655
 Walter TO 7174
 Walters DM 3367
 Walters IN 1554
 Walters M 1715
 Walthall JA 911
 Walther H[endrik] 5550
 Walton A see
 Walton T
 Walton T 1600;1614;
 3638;5644;7841
 Waltz H 3678
 Wandsnider LA 4378
 Wang J 4325
 Wang Lin 5503
 Wang Ming-ming 5517
 Wang Sung-hsing 5551;5552
 Wang Sung-shan 1528;1529
 Wang W 2429
 Wang Xing-guang 5503
 Wang Zhongshu 7703
 Wanis S 6688
 Wanner JA 6957
 Warashina T 5504
 Warburton M 2956
 Ward A[lan] 7823
 Ward C[lare] 5770
 Ward GC 3388
 Ward GK 7772
 Ward SC 578;2709
 Ward V 6829
 Ward W[illiam] 6758
 Warmelo NJ van 4758
 Warmenbol E 3736
 Warnock PJ 2479
 Warren CW 737
 Warren KS 6208
 Warry W 5030
 Warsy AS 7471
 Washbrook D 56
 Washburn A 2285
 Washburn SL 6270
 Wassén SH 6901;6902
 Wasserman S 2102;2123;6172
 Wassner RE 1746
 Watahomigie LJ 3086
 Watanabe A 1467
 Watanabe K 2736
 Watanabe Y 5553
 Watanabe-Fukunaga R 291
 Watchman A 4379;5575;
 7773;7774;7775
 Waterfield H 4230
 Waterman MS 241
 Waters MC 4991
 Waters T 6787
 Wathen TM 2368
 Watkins DI 3158
 Watson G[raham] 7175
 Watson KA 1589
 Watson-Franke MB 4521
 Watson-Gegeo KA see
 Watson KA
 Watt F 6310
 Watts ES 119
 Watts MJ 526
 Wax ML 7176
 Waxman S 7177
 Wazaki H 2703
 Waziri I 4635
 Wear ML 6947
 Weaver DE jr 4912
 Weaver R[aymond] 2420
 Weaver T 3098
 Webb A photographer 5133
 Webb DM 699
 Webb JA 6398
 Webb SG 3575
 Webb VL 787
 Weber A[lain] 6705
 Weber B 292
 Weber M[ax] 4522
 Weber T 3758
 Webster LA 5054
 Webster SV 5918
 Wechler KP 1769;8058
 Weddle RS 6942
 Wedel MM 2957
 Weeks DE 2421
 Weeks JM 7311
 Wehnert M 293
 Weidenfeld W 5682
 Weidner BL 85
 Weigel VA 1241
 Weigelt J 8019
 Weinberger G 4913;4914
 Weiner AB 3625
 Weiner J 7888
 Weiner JF 527
 Weinstein DS 6209
 Weintraub SJ 4326
 Weir BS 2353;2878
 Weir CS compiler 2609
 Weisbrod J 1768;8051
 Weisfeld JS 2125
 Weisman BR 912;4883
 Weiss B[rad] 4714
 Weiss Z 5276
 Weissenbach J 6373
 Weitz CA 5325;5615
 Weitz CJ 2422
 Welch M 5031
 Welinder S 2480
 Wellems TE 294
 Wellens R 6958
 Weller SC 1053
 Wellman B 4191
 Wells A[llen] 7218
 Wells MSJ 3545
 Wells RV 838
 Wells SA jr 169
 Welon Z 4327
 Welsby DA 6689
 Welsch R[obert]L 1590;5614
 Welsh D 788
 Welti ZIA de see
 Armatto de Welti ZI
 Welty TK 6943
 Wen Guang 7704
 Wenban-Smith FF 3690
 Wendt T 4691
 Weninger B 6030
 Wenk RE 6210
 Wenzel GW 4995
 Werner JF 679
 Werner O 4192
 Werner T 576
 Werth F 8059
 Wertz DC 2423
 Wesler KW 2958
 Wesolowski A 913
 Wesseling HL 6603
 Wessels M 3286
 West AC 4523;6604
 West AM 5771
 West G 5032
 Westwood C 2288
 Whaley K 6360
 Wheeler PE 6374;6375
 Wheeler RJ 2959
 Whelpton FP van R 6858
 Whitaker ED 3779
 White DR 2506;4193;4524;6605
 White DRM 3076
 White IM 5571
 White KD 5033
 White NG 7754
 White NM 2960
 White P[eter] 2481
 White R[ichard] 914
 White R[andall] 1657;7889
 Whiteford MB 5073
 Whitehead J[udy] 7918
 Whitehouse D 6446
 Whitehouse H[arvey] 528
 Whitehouse RD 1832
 Whitelaw G 6840
 Whiten A 4243
 Whitley DS 6447
 Whitlow JR 2751
 Whitridge P 4360
 Whittaker E 4525
 Whittaker JC 4915
 Whittle AWR 3691
 Whyte M[ichael]A 6606
 Whyte SR 695
 Wiant MD 2934
 Wiber MG 1468;5450
 Wichienkeo A 3504
 Wickler S 7787
 Wiczorkiewicz A 5991
 Wieder M 5247
 Wiedman D 7178
 Wielowiejski J 8301
 Wienberg J 295
 Wiener CW 2424
 Wiercińska A 8445
 Wierciński A 4526;8445
 Wiest RE 1334
 Wigboldus JS 6657;6706
 Wiggins AA 7179
 Wikan U 4527
 Wiklund M 5805
 Wildhage W 1004
 Wiley AS 6211
 Wilhelm G 1290
 Wilkes JJ 7941
 Wilkins K 7453
 Wilks I 4692
 Willcox AR 738
 Willer D 6212
 Willett F 4554
 Williams B 5034
 Williams BF 6213
 Williams D[aniel]P 6376
 Williams D[avid]R 7453
 Williams D[rid] 2610
 Williams E[duardo] 1107;3130
 Williams E[lizabeth] 336
 Williams J[ean] 1748
 Williams JR 2902

- Williams L 4622
 Williams LF 4916
 Williams M 1752
 Williams P[atrack] 6607
 Williams RA jr 4194
 Williams RM jr 3035
 Williams W 7048
 Williams-Blangero S 296;1361
 Willigen J van 1433
 Williksen-Bakker S 3626
 Willis C[leve] 822
 Willis J 4715
 Willis RG 4528
 Willoughby PR 4705
 Willson A 3167
 Willson ME 7804
 Wilmsen EM 6859
 Wilshusen RH 2961
 Wilson CE 7968
 Wilson CS 3472
 Wilson D[arryl] 1005;3077
 Wilson JM 4253;4328
 Wilson LC 7453
 Wilson ML 4727;4747;6826
 Wilson MT 2474
 Wilson P[aul] 5329
 Wilson P[eggy] 1006
 Wilson SM 794;915;
 1033;2806;6214
 Wilson TD 4529
 Wilson V 5036
 Wilson W[endy]L 2425
 Wilttschke-Schrotta K 3852;3859
 Winant H 1242
 Windisch U 5870
 Wine JJ 6377
 Winer M 2795
 Winkler EM 4174
 Winland DN 6608;7180
 Winnicki J 1871
 Winning H von 1058
 Winocur G 6256
 Winslow D[eborah] 5392
 Winsnes SA 4541
 Winston EA 1015
 Winter A 3078
 Winter IJ 5289
 Winter J 1477
 Winters KM 6944
 Wintle M 7990
 Wintzell I 5820
 Wirska-Parachoniak M 3927
 Wiseman RN 4917
 Wiśniewski Z 5957
 Witschey WRT 5074
 Wittek R 4530
 Wittwer-Backofen U 86
 Wizorek JC 4918
 Wodz J 8372
 Wodz K 8372
 Wöhrlin T 1316
 Wojciechowski W 1950
 Wojtilla G 5393
 Wolbert B 3368;5315
 WoldeGabriel G 6690
 Wolf B 181
 Wolf JJ de 5633
 Wolfe LD 5337
 Wolff DJ 297
 Wolff E 688;4531;4584
 Wolff HE see
 Wolff E
 Wolff NH 4681
 Wollaston I 1973
 Wolos K 7919
 Wolsan M 3928
 Wong D 1469
 Wong How-man 7705
 Wong RB 3546;7719
 Wood BA 298;582;700;2426
 Wood CS 5871
 Wood J[uliette] 1716
 Wood JW 6215;6378
 Wood S[tephen] 2427
 Wood WR 2962
 Woodberry JD compiler 4532
 Woodbury MA 2141
 Woodford-Berger P 6609
 Woodhead L 2611
 Woodhouse HC 4748;4749;6841
 Woodman N 7239;7240
 Woodman PC 5752
 Woods D[wayne] 6610
 Woods RJ 2387;4308
 Woodward JC 1133
 Woodward MR 5451
 Woolf G 337
 Woolfsen P 1016
 Woolmington JJ 5605
 Woortmann EF 7454
 Workshop on Methodology and
 Protocol of Human Fertility
 Studies under Field Conditions
 4195
 Worley BA 6759
 Worsley A 7753
 Worsley AJ 7753
 Woźniak A 5244;5992
 Wright AF 4245
 Wright B[arton] 1007
 Wright GA 1291
 Wright GRH 6691
 Wright J[ohn]C 7833
 Wright N 5772
 Wright RK 5035
 Wright RM 3284;5231;7455
 Wright RVS 6379
 Wright S[usan] 5316
 Wrigley C 722
 Wróbel M 5958
 Wu D Yen-ho 5554
 Wu Jianguo 7690
 Wu Jisong 5462
 Wu Meiyun 7667
 Wuhua County Museum 7682
 Wullschlegler M 5872
 Wullstein KL 6331
 Wust I 3216
 Wüstemann H 8060
 Wuszkán S 5951
 Wyk JJ van 4756
 Wylie A 2482;4380;6874
 Wylie D[an] 4728
 Wyman F 916
 Wyman JM 4298
 Wynn K 4533
 Wysokow MS 7738
 Xi YG 2428
 Xie B 2429
 Xu Tingyun 7709
 Yaakub NF 5411
 Yadava KNS 5326
 Yagi Y[u]ko 1434
 Yahnig C 869
 Yajima H 2708;3312
 Yalkue Y 631
 Yalman N 1250
 Yamada I 1441
 Yamada M 5493
 Yamagishi T 6168
 Yamaguchi B 3512
 Yamamoto AY 3086
 Yamashita S 7645
 Yanagihara R 6380
 Yaneva S see
 I Aneva S
 Yang B 827
 Yang Chenbin 7739
 Yang DL 3547
 Yang H 7181
 Yang Yeung D 7740
 Yap CT 5407
 Yapita Moya J de D 5178;5235
 Yasina OV see
 I Asina OV
 Yassin Z 3473
 Yassina OV see
 I Asina OV
 Yasuda T 2430
 Yatsko A 917
 Yellin J 1292
 Yelton JK 7049
 Yen PKJ 5476
 Yenukov VV see
 E nukov VV
 Yesayan SA see
 Esaian SA
 Yesner DR 7050
 Yessayan SA see
 Esaian SA
 Yi Shitong 7706
 Yichang Area Museum 7707
 Yiftachel O 3369
 Yin Chien-chung 5463
 Yin Guangming 7708
 Yoder AD 4329;6301
 Yoder PS 2170
 Yohannes AG 2642
 Yokota I 299
 Yokoyama H 5555
 Yokoyama S[h]ozo 7536
 Yon M 5290
 Yonán S 3313
 Yordanov YA see
 Iordanov IA
 Yoshida K[enji] 2796
 Yoshida K[azuhiko] 3373
 Yoshida T[akeya] 3505
 Yoshimoto M 1530
 You Yuzhu 1487
 Youmans G 538
 Young A[llan] 6611
 Young AL 4833
 Young DA 5052
 Young GL 87
 Young I 3349
 Young J[eff] 5656
 Young JA 7824
 Young K[elly] 4716
 Young KK 3627
 Young M[arilyn] 5556
 Young MP 4330
 Young R[ichard]F 7646
 Young TB 4823
 Yu An-bang 1531
 Yu S 2431
 Yukawa Y 6761
 Yuniyang Prefectural Museum
 5486
 Yurchenko S see
 I Uurchenko S
 Yusuf HKM 7541
 Yusuf J 1299
 Yusypchuk M see
 I Uysypchuk IU
 Zabawa R 3079
 Zadák J 8294
 Zadrożyńska A see
 Zadrożyńska-Baracz A
 Zadrożyńska-Baracz A 5993
 Zaehner RC 5317
 Zago MA 5147
 Zahar SL see
 Laroussi S
 Zaiats II see
 Zaiets' II
 Zaiets' II 2076
 Zaitov VI 5505
 Zaitsev IUP 4093
 Zakary A 233
 Zakharava VH 2098
 Zales'ka VM see
 Zalasskaia VN
 Zaleski Z 4446
 Zalasskaia VN 2077
 Zaman MQ 1334
 Zambrano Sepúlveda M 6612
 Zammit J 7995
 Zamora-Islas E 1128
 Zängl-Kumpf U 6381
 Zaongo JB 680
 Zapata DEO see
 Ortegón Zapata DE
 Zapata Peraza RL see
 Zapata RL
 Zapata RL 5078
 Zápotocký M 3907;8302
 Zarinov Ilu 1243
 Zarmati S 1478
 Zatorre RJ 6382
 Zavala de Cosío ME 7219
 Zavala Grisi LE 1054
 Zavoikin AA 6140
 Zavoykin AA see
 Zavoikin AA
 Zavřel P 3900
 Zderciuc B 3977;6103
 Zderciuc S 4049
 Zea L 2832
 Zečević D 8421
 Žegklitz J 3929
 Zeidler JA 7335
 Zeitlin JF 7312
 Zeitlin RN 7220
 Zeitlyn D 4693

Zeller AC 300;2432
 Zellner K 5830
 Žemlička J 1951
 Zertal A 3350
 Zetterström K 6216;6217
 Zhai S 7663
 Zhang GL 7672
 Zhang Guangli 7709
 Zhang Wei-hua 3548
 Zhang Xuqiou 1497
 Zhang Zhongpei 5506
 Zhangjiakov CPAM 7676
 Zhangjiashan Bamboo Strips
 Study Group 7710
 Zhangjiashan Han Slip Study
 Group see Zhangjiashan
 Bamboo Strips Study Group
 Zhao Huimin 7711
 ZHerve NN 2483;6141
 ZHilin MG 4094
 Zhong Shaoyi 5507
 Zhou Fuzhen 7698
 Zhou J 2433
 Zhou M 7143
 Zhou Zheng 7712
 Zhumagulov KT 7991
 ZHuravlev DV 5291
 Zias J 5246
 Zięba AA 5718
 Zielenski J 301
 Zier U 4534
 Zihlman AL 2434
 Zilberman I 1317
 Zilberman U 2435
 Zimansky P 3351
 Zimmerman LJ 4819
 Zimmerman V 2963
 Zimmermann J 8006
 Zinman R 7182
 Zinovieff S 2041
 Ziółkowski MS 5973
 Zipfel F 6816
 Zisman P 5036
 Zitelmann T 604
 Živanovič S 6010
 Zlatar V 3201
 Żmudziński M 5950
 Zogović S 4381;5696
 Zoll-Adamikowa H 3930
 Zolotar'ov MI see
 Zolotarev MI
 Zolotarev MI 8459
 Zonabend F 1744
 Zong Guanfu 1498
 Zoomers EB 5198
 Zorn JG 1591;5634
 Zotsenko VM 4095;7860
 Zotsenko VN see
 Zotsenko VM
 Zrůbek R 3965
 Zsidi P 1952
 Zsupos Z 8376
 Zubar VM 4096;4097
 Zubi RY 6707
 Zudaire Huarte C 5894
 Zuev VIU 4098
 Zuev VYu see
 Zuev VIU
 Zufiaurre Goya J 3826
 Zülch T 3978;8377;8378
 Zúñiga Benavides G 5232

